



<b>Inside this week</b>		<b>Saritah digs deep</b> - p25	<b>Parker bombs on news</b> - p10	<b>That annoying draft Byron LEP</b> - p11	<b>Get your emotions in shape</b> - p18	<b>This festival is uplifting</b> - p21	 <b>Byron Shire Council Notices</b> Page 51
-------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	---	---	---

## Keen gardeners relish Mullum festival

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

It was a wonderful and organic carnival atmosphere at the Food and Living Soil Festival at the Mullumbimby Community Gardens on Saturday. Hundreds of gardeners and the merely curious visited the gardens to explore what was on offer and learn about see.

Along with the serious dirt-geek stuff like growing thriving food with living soil, Biodynamics, soil diagnosis, composts, biochar, permaculture and sustainability in general, there was plenty to eat and see.

Visitors and the many families were heartily entertained by the Curly Cousins, who sang catchy tunes and a song about the rainbow of food to eat.

One of the highlights of the day was a children's fancy-dress event which saw all manner of garden-inspired costumes on display, including the winning entry by Nini from Wilsons Creek, who grew a beautiful spider's web on her face just for the occasion.



Fancy-dress winner, eight-year-old Nini, wore an unmistakable garden inhabitant motif as part of her costume.

## Bradbury detained in India: reports

Local filmmaker David Bradbury was detained by police near a nuclear power plant in Tamil Nadu on Friday afternoon, according to reports coming out of India. Some sources say police had not arrested Mr Bradbury but had asked him to leave the district.

According to Greens nuclear policy spokesperson Senator Scott Ludlam, 'Mr Bradbury was approaching Idinthakarai, a village that has been subjected to severe police repression in response to anti-nuclear protests, when he was detained and taken to Radhapuram Police Station. He has since been released. I will be raising the matter with the Indian Ambassador.'

'On October 12 an All India Fact Finding team of about 12 people was intercepted on route to Idinthakarai, interrogated and remanded in Tirunelveli Jail. This is part of a pattern of intimidation to silence dissent.'

'Recently at the site of a nuclear reactor in Koodankulam police have used brutal tactics against tens of

continued on page 2

## Environmental zones at heart of Byron LEP controversy

Luis Feliu

A group of Byron Shire rural landowners is ramping up a campaign to rid the Shire's Draft Local Environment Plan (LEP) of new environmental zones which it claims will affect their ability to farm.

But Byron Council says many of their fears are unfounded, while an environmental group says the government had 'effectively removed the environment from local planning' by its recent decision to excise the new E2 and E3 zones from Byron, Tweed, Lismore, Ballina and Kyogle councils' LEPs for further review.

The Byron Rural Action Group (BRAG), which welcomed the gov-

ernment's intervention, has organised a second public meeting on the issue, to be held in Bangalow next Wednesday November 7, at which they're offering to help fill out submissions for the draft LEP, which is on display till November 23.

And the Conservation Ecologists Association (CEA) has called for the five councils' LEPs to be deferred until the state government completes its review of environmental zones which it has temporarily excised.

CEA spokesperson, Dr Robert Kooyman, questioned why the government excised the environmental zones and overlays from the LEPs from the far north coast region.

'Do we really have to remind the

state government that this region is a recognised biodiversity hotspot of national and international significance?' Dr Kooyman said.

'Have they forgotten that its rainforests are of World Heritage value? Do they need reminding that historic over-clearing, logging and infrastructure development have resulted in this region having the greatest number of plant and animal species threatened with extinction in NSW?'

'By intervening to excise environmental protection from this region's local environment plans, the NSW government has removed the responsibility and right of north coast communities to identify what they consider appropriate protection for

rainforests, old-growth forests, endangered ecosystems, core koala habitat, wildlife corridors, scenic escarpments, water catchments and riparian buffers, and other high-conservation value lands,' he said.

### 'Where will you farm?'

In a two-page advertisement in *The Echo* this week, BRAG uses a map of the shire with all the waterways marked in and headlined 'Where will you farm?' The ad claims the draft Byron LEP proposes 'development conditions within 40 metres' of each watercourse in the shire.

But Byron Shire's chief planner Ray Darney told *The Echo* that council

already considers development near waterways or watercourses as part of the development application process.

Mr Darney said landowner concerns over the watercourse mapping in the draft LEP would be considered 'and it may be an overlay that Council adjusts'.

'At clause 6.12 within the Draft LEP, waterways and watercourses would be considered as part of development application in order to protect and maintain the water quality, aquatic and riparian habitats, and the stability of banks.'

'The draft LEP does not stop development, only states that any proposed development on waterways should be

continued on page 2

**MY OWN GYM BYRON**

**OPEN DAY!**  
**SAT NOV 3, 1000-1400**

**FREE CLASSES (SPACES PERMITTING) AND GYM USE 10AM - 2PM  
SIGN UP ON THE DAY AND PAY NO ADMIN FEE + GET A FREE SHIRT OR BAG!**

**CALL US ON: 02 6680 8180  
SHOP 23 / 1A BANKSIA DRIVE A&I ESTATE  
MYOWNGYM.COM / INFO@MYOWNGYM.COM  
FACEBOOK: MY OWN GYM**



**FREE**  
**OPENING WEEK**  
**at CrossFit Byron Bay**

**SUN 4TH NOV 10:30AM**  
**OPENING WORKOUT & BBQ**



5/102 Centennial Circuit  
 Arts & Industry Estate  
 Find us on Facebook or  
 www.crossfitbyronbay.com  
 Ph 0402 321 557

**MICHAEL CURRIE**  
**FUNERALS**

*'Gentle Dignity'*

Modern Cardboard Coffins  
 THE ONLY LOCALLY & PRIVATELY OWNED  
 FUNERAL HOME IN THE BYRON SHIRE

**MULLUMBIMBY**  
**66 846 232**

**Coolamon Gardens**  
**Nursery**

- Natives & Grasses
- Palms & Rainforest
- Heliconias & Gingers
- Garden Ornamentals
- Indoors & Ferns

for all your plants and gardening advice

**Open 7 days - Ocean Shores end Coolamon Scenic Dr.**  
 ph 6680 5505 mob 0438 771 613

**WITH THE NEW RETINA DISPLAY,  
 THE 13" MACBOOK PRO HAS  
 NEVER LOOKED SO GOOD...**



**NEW 13" Retina MBPro**  
 2.5 Ghz Dual i5 CPU  
 8Gb RAM  
 128 GB SSD HD  
 Intel 4000 Video  
 Thunderbolt  
 w/Appicare: +\$275

**\$1889**  
 in stock now

13" MBPro Retina 2.5Ghz i5 8GB/128 HD - \$1889.  
 13" MBPro Retina 2.3Ghz i5 8GB/256 HD - \$2185.

Apple's Powerful Laptop with stunning performance and the newest 13" High Density Pixel Screen Technology available Less waiting-more working & sheer enjoyment in every task. Weighs just 1.6kg, the most advanced 13" laptop available.

**The New Mac Mini**  
**Now Twice as Fast!**

Four USB 3 Ports  
 HDMI & FW 800 Ports  
 Thunderbolt Port  
 SDXC Card Slot

New Mac mini 2.5Ghz Dual Core i5 - \$695.  
 New Mac mini 2.3Ghz Quad Core i7 - \$889.  
 New Mac mini Server 2.3Ghz QC i7 - \$1085.  
 w/Appicare: +165

**From \$695**

**FREE Workshops & NEW Classes**  
 Sign up for our newsletters & Courses  
 @ [www.lightforce.com.au](http://www.lightforce.com.au) - Classes every week

**Apple Authorised Reseller**  
**Authorised Service Provider**

**Lightforce Computers**

3/84 Centennial Circuit in the Arts & Industry Estate  
 Byron Bay 02 6685 8796 • See Website for easy Directions  
 hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 [www.lightforce.com.au](http://www.lightforce.com.au)

\*Apple Beating prices are for cash/EFT - excludes CC Service Fees, Apple sales, refurbis, etc.

# Residents, Council say no to CSG mining

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The issues surrounding the extraction of the Earth's resources were highlighted again in Byron Shire Council last week as residents used their five public access minutes to put forward their arguments against coal-seam gas mining.

Maree Murfet spoke on CSG for the Main Arm residents. 'I'm speaking on behalf of the Main Arm CSG free group,' she said. 'I and my friends here all want to support the motion to safeguard our Shire, in whatever ways possible, from coal-seam gas mining.'

'Some countries like America have been experiencing CSG mining for about ten years. The first major health study has been done in Colorado. It has shown medium to high public health risk and is linked to bone, liver and breast cancer as well as nervous system disorders and developmental disabilities in children.'

'If we allow coal-seam gas mining in our Shire, this could be our children and our grandchildren. This is quite apart from the huge land scarring and possible pollution to the aquifers and the land.'

Ms Murfet implored Council to find any legal manoeuvre they could to close the shire's roads to mining vehicles.



Maree Murfet with residents against CSG made their presence felt in the council chambers last Thursday as Council sent a resounding 'No' to mining in the Shire.

'We have visited every house and asked the question "Do you want your road and land CSG free?" Five hundred and seventy adults have answered the question and 558 of them have answered "Yes, we want our road and land CSG free!" That's 98 per cent and we're presenting our declarations from each Main Arm road to our mayor on November 17. This process has been a real strengthening experience for our community.'

During last Thursday's meeting, Council resolved to reject

the NSW government's Strategic Regional Land Use Policy and its failure to rule out coal and CSG development on productive agricultural land and in sensitive environmental areas as promised at the last election; that they reaffirm their moratorium position, recognising the failure of industry and governments to make the scientific case that this industry can operate without harming water, land, food production, tourism and community health; that Council call for a new planning system and that Council,

to the extent that is legally possible, prohibit CSG mining or exploration activities in road reserves under Council's management or ownership and on Council-owned land.

The motion was put to the vote and declared carried. Crs Cubis, Woods and Hunter voted against the motion.

Anti-CSG actions are planned for across the Shire. Anyone interested in taking part can contact Amica Sunday on 6680 3230 or [amicasunday@gmail.com](mailto:amicasunday@gmail.com) for more information.

## E zones at heart of Byron LEP controversy

continued from page 1 considered.

'Existing farming activities would not be affected by this provision. It only applies to development that requires development consent such as a rural dwelling house.'

'Waterways and watercourses are sensitive ecological areas that provide significant corridors for flora and fauna. As many also connect with the shire's water catchment, we need to consider development in these areas,' Mr Darney said.

'Similarly, significant waterways are proposed to be zoned as Environmental Zone E2 along with High Conservation Vegetation (HCV) areas, Mr Darney said.

BRAG says that 8,500 hectares of rural land in the shire was being rezoned for environmental protection and that 'large tracts of rural land to be overlaid with wildlife corridors and conditions.'

But Mr Darney says development applications assessed under the current 1988 LEP already take into consideration if land is located within wildlife corridors, has high conservation value, contains koala habitat or is near a waterway.

'These planning considerations are not new and are clearly documented within the 2004 Biodiversity Conservation Strategy,' he said.

Mr Darney added that the NSW Planning template required existing land zones to be transferred to a 'like' land use zone within the new LEP.

But he said planning minister Brad Hazzard's removal of E2 and E3 zones from the north coast LEPs has 'placed uncertainty around these zones.'

Mr Darney said Council would hold a workshop on the new environmental zones on Saturday November 17 aimed at finding 'a balance between

supporting the agricultural industry and maintaining the shire's biodiversity.'

Dr Kooyman said that as yet, there was 'no indication of what, if any, environmental controls on land use the state government was going to allow to be restored to LEPs and

in what manner.

'The state government should complete its review urgently, issue clear guidelines, and refund councils for any work required to accommodate this last-minute political intervention,' he said.

■ Letters, page 11

## Bradbury detained

from page 1 thousands of peaceful protesters. Two people have been shot dead by police, most recently Mr Anthony Samy in September. There have been at least five deaths in the struggles against Koodankulam (Tamil Nadu), Jaitapur (Maharashtra), and Gorakhpur (Haryana) nuclear power plants since 2010. Senator Ludlam urged PM Gillard to reconsider the government's decision to sell uranium to India.

'Last month, Comptroller and Auditor General Vinod Rai's damning report on nuclear regulation in India highlighted a series of grave organisational and operational flaws, and raised serious concerns about the lack of independence of the Regulation Board.'

'India was ranked 28th out of 32 countries in terms of the security of their nuclear stockpiles, and Delhi refuses to sign the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. The case against selling uranium to India is undeniable.'

## Clarification: North Beach site

In a report in last week's *Echo*, we had Jeremy Holmes, project manager for North Beach cultural events, stating that the resort site did not contain potential koala habitat. In fact Mr Holmes was referring solely to the proposed cultural events site, which we are told is 9.8 hectares, or 11 per cent of the

89 hectare North Byron Beach Resort site. 'Cultural Events [site] does not contain potential koala habitat per SEPP 44,' Mr Holmes said. 'The area does not even contain recognised koala food trees. Koalas have been observed in the protected littoral rainforest that adjoins the Belongil Creek.'

**This week's ECHO**  
**SERVICE DIRECTORY SPOTLIGHT**



**The Water Filter Experts**  
 for home, commercial and rural properties  
**6680 8200 or 0418 108 181**

See our ad every week in the Service Directory and on [Echonetdaily](http://Echonetdaily) [www.echonetdaily.net.au](http://www.echonetdaily.net.au)

# Women march to reclaim the night

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

A group of five brave very young women sang to the setting sun and those gathered at Main Beach in preparation for this year's Reclaim The Night march through the streets of Byron Bay last Friday. The newly formed band of ukulele players accompanied Ilo-na Harker in a tune they had learned during the afternoon as part of the celebrations of the 2012 RTN event.

Earlier many women and children had also made a banner and flags at the YAC. After the song and a welcome by Delta Kay and Mandy Nolan, the group of over 100 women and girls, followed by a small band of men and boys, made their way through the streets, chanting and blowing whistles and letting the world know they were there to take back what was rightfully theirs: the freedom to be safe.



Skaters from the Bay Rollers were on hand to lead the way and marshall the cars during Friday evening's annual Reclaim the Night through town.

Led by the Bay Rollers, who cleared the path for marchers, dubays and jarjums from the Indigenous community

marched behind a banner that said 'Aboriginal Women and Jarjums Demand Safety' and the entire group walked

behind a sign reading 'Say No To Violence'. After the march many returned to the YAC for a showcase of performance art.

# Robert Plant announced to play blues festival

Robert Plant, the legendary front man of Led Zeppelin, will be playing the Bluesfest on Saturday March 30 in 2013 with his band Sensational Shape Shifters.

Plant last toured Australia in 1996 with Jimmy Page. He was voted in the *Rolling Stone*

Readers Pick in 2011, 'The Best Lead Singer of All Time'.

Festival director Peter Noble said, 'Bringing Robert Plant to Bluesfest is a dream come true, not just for me, but for the thousands of fans who have been standing by patiently all these years. We have waited

together for so long and now it's gonna happen - I am so delighted and hugely honoured.

'Welcoming back Roger Hodgson, the voice of Supertramp, for the second time is another absolute highlight. If you missed Roger Hodgson in 2010, don't do it again. His

songs *Give a Little Bit* and *Lord Is It Mine* continue to give me goose-bumps after all these years. There are just too many hits to name them all, and Roger's voice is just as it was all those years ago.'

For the full festival lineup go to [www.bluesfest.com.au](http://www.bluesfest.com.au).

## Get ORGANISED

**STORAGE SOLUTIONS!**  
PANTRIES, BOOKCASES, CUPBOARDS, ROBE INSERTS FROM \$79

**LARGE SOLID TIMBER WRITERS DESK \$329**

**GAS LIFT OFFICE CHAIRS FROM \$59.95**

**TIMBER BASKET STORAGE FROM \$189**

**SOLID TIMBER BOOKCASES FROM \$179**

**PLUS FILING CABINETS, OFFICE DESKS AND MUCH MORE FOR A SPRING CLEAN UP**

**STILL TRADING AT 16 BRIGANTINE ST BYRON BAY TEL 6685 5212**

**Xpress BEDDING & FURNITURE**

## Draft LEP Consultation Byron Shire Council

Byron Shire Council has prepared a new Local Environmental Plan. Known as the Draft Byron LEP 2012, the new plan is proposed to replace the existing Byron LEP 1988 and is currently on public exhibition until **23 November 2012**.

The draft LEP applies to all land in Byron Shire and will regulate land use and development by allocating land use zones (eg where residential, rural, environmental, commercial, industrial land is located) and development controls (eg subdivision, minimum lot sizes, building heights, heritage conservation and environmental controls such as flooding, coastal erosion, protection of the environment).

**Information Sessions** - drop in any time to speak to a Council Planner

- Byron Bay** Thursday 8 November, 4pm – 7pm  
Byron Shire Council Depot Training Room, Bayshore Drive
- Suffolk Park** Tuesday 13 November, 2pm – 5pm  
Suffolk Park Community Centre, Corner Clifford and Alcorn Sts

Council Planners are also available Monday to Friday from 9am to 2pm at the Council offices in Station Street, Mullumbimby.

Bookings essential  
Ph 6626 7126.

Byron Shire Council [www.byron.nsw.gov.au](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au)

## The Park Hotel

**SUPERCELLARS**  
your local liquor specialist.

**MELBOURNE CUP**  
\$25 LUNCHEON INCLUDES COMPLIMENTARY GLASS OF CHAMPAGNE & MYSTERY BET ON CUP: TAB OPEN FROM 7:30AM – BIG SCREEN COVERAGE – PRIZES FOR BEST HAT & BEST DRESSED

**VB STUBBIES \$39.99 CARTON**

**RICCADONNA SPARKLING 750mL \$12.99 EACH**

**THIS WEEK'S PUBCARD AMOUNTS**  
PUBCARD TUESDAY \$100 PUBCARD FRIDAY \$2000

*Come and sample The Park Restaurants NEW STYLE & TASTE menu A'La Carte!!!*

**\$5 FREE RAFFLE TICKETS VOUCHER**  
Present this voucher when you purchase \$5 worth of raffle tickets to receive \$5 worth absolutely free! 6pm Friday night monster raffle. Valid until 31/10/12.

**\$5 FREE RAFFLE TICKETS VOUCHER**  
Present this voucher when you purchase \$5 worth of raffle tickets to receive \$5 worth absolutely free! 6pm Friday night monster raffle. Valid until 31/10/12.

**SUNRISE CELLARS**  
Shop 10, West Byron Shopping Centre, Bayshore Drive, Sunrise Beach  
6685 5130 [sunrisecellars@bigpond.com](mailto:sunrisecellars@bigpond.com)

**THE PARK HOTEL**  
223 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park  
6685 3222 [bottleshop@parkhotelmotel.com](mailto:bottleshop@parkhotelmotel.com)

# Byron Bay SUPA IGA

Specials available  
Tuesday 30th October to  
Sunday 4th November 2012

**OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Saturday 7am - 9pm, Sunday 8am - 9pm**  
**We DO NOT charge fees when you use your Credit Card**

**SAVE \$3.00 KG**



**\$6<sup>99</sup> kg**

BBQ Packs

**SAVE \$1.50 EA**

**UNDER 1/2 PRICE**



**99¢ ea**

Celery Bunch

**SAVE \$5.00 KG**



**\$8<sup>99</sup> kg**

Primo Leg Ham

**SAVE \$7.00 KG**



**\$7<sup>99</sup> kg**

Beef Stir Fry

**SAVE \$3.00 KG**

**1/2 PRICE**



**\$2<sup>99</sup> kg**

Roma Tomatoes

**SAVE \$3.97 EA**



**\$3<sup>99</sup> ea**

Mrs Mac's Pies 4 Pack  
840g  
48¢ per 100g

**SAVE \$5.00 KG**

**WEDNESDAY ONLY**



**\$9<sup>99</sup> kg**

Economy Whole Rib  
Fillet

**SAVE \$6.50 KG**

**THURSDAY ONLY**



**\$7<sup>99</sup> kg**

Middle Bacon Rashers

**SAVE \$2.00 KG**

**SAT-SUN ONLY**



**99¢ kg**

Kent Pumpkin

SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS.



**Cnr. Bayshore Drive  
& Sunrise Boulevard**  
**Ph: 02 6680 7455**  
**Fax: 02 6680 9755**



## Relay launch

Residents are invited to a 'Retro Cocktail Hour' on Friday November 2 at the Mullumbimby historical museum, 5.30pm-7.30pm, to launch Byron Shire Relay For Life 2013.

'All ages are welcome to join us for an evening jam-packed with entertainment, including swing dance demonstrations, home movies from the early 1960s, display of retro wares courtesy of Taylor Props and information about Relay For Life,' say organisers.

The Byron Shire Relay For Life, to be held on March 16, 2013, at the Mullumbimby Rugby League playing fields, is an overnight event where teams of 10-15 people take turns to walk or run around the track, sending a message of hope and support to those affected by cancer. The money raised goes towards research and support services.

## Full moon puja at stupa



The Crystal Castle at Montecollum celebrated the completion of the Kalachakra World Peace Stupa on Sunday night with a Full Moon Fire Puja and a Giant Butter Lamp Offering with the Gyuto Monks. Photo Jeff 'Incense And Insensibility' Dawson

## Sad end in Bangkok to Mullum man's life

Eve Jeffery

A local man has been confirmed as one of two men found dead in a hotel room in the Khlong Toei district in Bangkok.

Angus Eric Campbell, age 27, was found with Canadian Casamel Stephen, 31, on Thursday by a maid attending to the room. It is estimated the pair died in the early hours of Wednesday morning.

A quantity of alcohol and what is suspected to be drugs were found in the room and media speculation has drawn the conclusion that their death was an overdose, though nothing will be known until the results of the autopsy are returned.

Mr Campbell, a former Mullumbimby High School student, was at the start of a world trip with his partner of five years, Phoebe Johnson.

'Angus started the trip early in Thailand and he was meant to meet me in Vancouver,' said Ms Johnson, who arrived back in the country early Sunday morning.

'Due to a "visa technical-



Angus Campbell and partner Phoebe Johnson following their passion for snowboarding at Falls Creek in July this year.

ity" and he was sent back to Thailand. He had to fly back to his previous destination to fill out extra paperwork before he would be allowed entry into Canada.'

The couple had missed seeing each other in Canada by 15 minutes and they started making arrangements to meet in San Francisco, their second destination in the world trip. That was the last Phoebe heard from him, and after a day she was worried because of

the lack of contact. She says it was out of character for Angus to not contact her and when he did not arrive on the appointed flight in San Francisco she started making enquiries to authorities.

Police informed Mr Campbell's family in Australia late Friday of his death and Ms Johnson's family rang her soon after. 'My world has just broken into a million pieces,' said Phoebe on Monday.

'Angus was my life. He was

my heart and soul and my absolute best friend. He lit up every room he walked into and touched the lives of everyone he met. The love and condolences flooding in from people all over the world is proof of this and the support myself and our families are getting is incredible and much needed.'

Friends of Angus and Phoebe are organising to raise the \$15,000 needed to help bring Angus home. For more information, to donate or to help please contact Gemma Gilfillan [gemmagilfillan@gmail.com](mailto:gemmagilfillan@gmail.com) or Oliver Nicholson [oldo.nicho@gmail.com](mailto:oldo.nicho@gmail.com).

### Bushfire meet

Owing to prospects of a dry summer, a meeting will be held at Durrumbul Hall with Main Arm Bushfire Brigade and Coopers Lane residents at 10.30am on Saturday November 3. Guest speaker Zofie Lahodny-Gecso, Fire Mitigation Officer for the Rural Fire Service, will give a talk about bushfire survival plans, and there will be handouts of useful resources.



**manik**  
the hair & makeup studio

welcomes back to Byron

**PLUTO**

specialist cutter/colourist

FOR APPOINTMENT: 6685 6432

**VARIETY VALUE Halloween**  
is Wednesday 31st October  
We have costumes, masks, trick and treat accessories and lots of scary goodies! Don't forget the lollies we have a great selection!

**Next to IGA in Sunrise**  
Shop 7-8, 8 Bayshore Drive  
6685 5998

ADVERTISEMENT

### Carls Joinery Contracting has over 30 years' experience and an excellent reputation.

We now specialise in exciting, beautiful custom-made kitchens as well as doors, including bifolds and pivots, windows, louvres, plantation shutters, stairs and furniture. If you want something special, contact us for a chat to see how we can help you!

We work with our clients to establish the right design and layout for their needs and lifestyle. The timbers we use are sourced from recycled suppliers and plantations as well as all standard joinery timbers.

Our service area extends through the Gold Coast, Byron to Ballina and we pride ourselves on our customer service, reliability, quality and friendly advice.

Contact us today for an obligation-free quote.

To see some of the beautiful carpentry work we have created go to: [carlsjoinery.com.au](http://carlsjoinery.com.au)

A trusted local business for 31 years



If individuality and quality are important to you, call Carls Joinery.



Timber windows & doors  
Bi-fold doors  
Timber stairs  
Custom kitchens  
Plantation shutters  
Dressed timber to order

Phone Carl North now for a quote...

0407 463 578

[carlsjoinery.com.au](http://carlsjoinery.com.au)

### Byron Plaza Pharmacy

You are invited to our Christmas VIP Event

Thursday 8 November 6.00 - 7.30 PM

Byron Bay Plaza Pharmacy  
4b, 5 & 6 Shopping Plaza North  
Jonson Street  
Byron Bay NSW 2481

RSVP Friday 2 November  
6685 7401 / [byronplaza@chemcoast.net](mailto:byronplaza@chemcoast.net)



Byron Plaza Pharmacy  
Byron Plaza,  
next to Woolworths  
Phone 6685 7401



A different approach to Chiropractic Care

**MARGARET TAY**  
Chiropractic Biophysics

**RESTORING HEALTH**  
BY RESTORING ALIGNMENT



• Be fully informed • Rehabilitate your spine • Nurture your family • Complete spinal assessment • Traction & exercise therapy • Manual, activator & sacro-occipital adjustments

• Neck & back pain • Headaches  
• Muscular & joint pain • Sports injuries

Locals & visitors welcome.  
**RING 6680 8400 NOW!**  
[www.discover-chiropractic.com](http://www.discover-chiropractic.com)



# BEASTS OF THE SOUTHERN WILD

WINNER OF CAMERA D'OR AT CANNES  
"BEAUTIFUL, FUNNY, TIMELY  
AND TENDER, THIS IS THE  
ARTHOUSE MOVIE OF THE YEAR."  
DAMON WISE, *EMPIRE MAGAZINE*



## MOVIE OF THE MONTH



M

**pig  
House  
flicks**  
byron lounge cinema

ARTHOUSE INTERNATIONAL CLASSIC

### win a double pass

JOIN THE DISCUSSION ON



BEST COMMENT  
WINS A PASS

TICKETS \$14 | \$12 | \$10

CHOC TOPS  
LOYALTY CARD  
LOCALLY OWNED  
NEW MANAGEMENT  
NEW COMFY SEATS  
ONLINE BOOKINGS  
FRIENDLY SERVICE  
EFTPOS AVAILABLE  
NEW DIGITAL+AUDIO

PIGHOUSEFLICKS.COM.AU 02 6685 5828 1 SKINNERS SHOOT RD, BYRON BAY

# Trots return to Mullumbimby Show

The Trots are making a return to Mullumbimby Show with races and big prizes throughout the weekend. Harness racing is the true description but is more commonly known as trotting. First appearing at country shows in the early 1900s, in those days the horse was ridden rather than having the driver behind in a gig.

Mullumbimby has produced many great riders and drivers in this sport over the years and these include Jack Garrard, Roy Garrard, Billy Ryan, Bill Kennedy, Chris Garrard, Colin Creighton, Ray Essery, John Ward and Ian Crandell.

This year's program starts at 10am on Saturday November 10 and include six races with a further six races, including the finals, on the Sunday. The win-



ners of each race receive a \$100 gift voucher and in the final the competitors will be vying for a RioMK2 racing gig worth \$6,200. Another part of the trotting entertainment is an exhibition by ten miniature trotters, proudly driven by children

of the harness-racing fraternity.

The sponsor of the trotting program is Garrard's Horse & Hound, owned by Chris Garrard. Chris, originally from Mullumbimby, is the nephew of famed driver Jack Garrard. Harness racing has been in their family for over 60 years and this is set to continue. Chris was a trotting driver, so is his son Darren, and now his nine-year-old grandson Angus drives the mini trotters.

The show committee has been working hard to bring the old trotting track back to its former glory and, with a big thanks to John Ward, Craig Dousling and Nick from Coastal Excavations, the action is set to be fast.

See more at <http://mullumbimbyshow.org.au>.

# Wahines get high at surf fest



Tandem Teams showed it's not just groms on short boards who can get air. These couples kept the Wategos crew amused: from left, Julie Kofnum and Nagai Putiverio, Jessica and Jesse Schultz, Lily and Fred Branger and Nichole and Simon Phlin. Photo Jeff 'Shoulder Charge' Dawson

# Building destroyed in industry estate blaze

Chris Dobney

Part of the Byron Bay Arts and Industry Estate had to be evacuated on Friday afternoon after a fire that started in a book-binding factory sent out billowing clouds of toxic black smoke. A number of Rural Fire Service trucks and two hazmat

units arrived at the Centennial Circuit warehouse soon after midday but the fire was already well alight. The area around the fire was cordoned off and around 400 people were evacuated. *Echo* photographer Jeff Dawson, who was on the scene, described the smoke as 'acrid and toxic'.

The fire was pronounced extinguished around 4pm, having largely gutted the building, but it reignited at about 6am on Saturday and it took another hour for fire officers to put it out completely.

Superintendent Chris Jurgeit told ABC the fire was contained to the one building.

# Byron library opening delayed

The new Byron Bay Library will not now be open to the public until next February.

It was originally intended it would open before Christmas but the timing would have required the library service to close altogether over the holiday period. The removal of 30,000 books to the new library is a tricky logistical exercise that couldn't have been performed in time.

Byron Shire Council property manager Trish Kirkland said the opening had been delayed as the occupation certificate for the new building was not likely to be issued until mid-December.

Delays during the construction period have been the result of wet weather. To date, at least 100 construction days have been lost due to rain.

Work remaining to be done includes finalisation of internal fittings and electrical work.

LOCAL LIQUOR

THERE'S ONE NEAR YOU

INDEPENDENT & LOCALLY OWNED

Live on the big screen!

Melbourne Cup

Luncheon Sweeps TAB



THE COURT HOUSE HOTEL MULLUMBIMBY

Access via drive-thru or via arcade off main street Open at 9am

## Kinnear Brothers = Awesome!

FENCING

PAVING AND PATHS

FERAL BUSH CONTROL

BUILDING PROJECTS

PAINTING

PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

WASTE REMOVAL

WEED/GARDEN MANAGEMENT

HOME MAINTENANCE

LOCAL REMOVALS

We've even been known to rescue stranded puppies...

Call 0407 664 998

or email: [kbsolutionsteam@gmail.com](mailto:kbsolutionsteam@gmail.com)

OR VISIT OUR BRAND NEW WEBSITE FOR PICTURES AND MORE INFORMATION - [kbpropertysolutions.com.au](http://kbpropertysolutions.com.au)

## gala OPENING WEEKEND

FRIDAY 9 NOVEMBER TO SUNDAY 11 NOVEMBER

Ocean Shores' renovations are now complete! Come along and see your new look club! Three big days of entertainment - raffles, extended happy hours, gala dinner & Sunday FUNday from noon.









Orana Rd, Ocean Shores NSW 2483

Phone 02 6680 1008

Email [info@oceanshorescc.com.au](mailto:info@oceanshorescc.com.au)

[www.oceanshorescc.com.au](http://www.oceanshorescc.com.au)



# smarter shopping

**switch & save**  
*Even More*  
see [aldi.com.au](http://aldi.com.au) for further details

special buys™  
on sale

## wed 31 oct



ALSO AVAILABLE IN KING SIZE

COTTON

**\$39.99**  
set

300 Thread Count Fitted Sheet Set - Queen Size

Also available in King Size \$49.99



**\$14.99**  
ea

Girl's Party Dress 1-6 or 7-14

TULLE AROUND THE HEM



**\$16.99**  
ea

Velour Jacquard Fringed Beach Towel

special buys™  
on sale

## sat 03 nov



ALSO AVAILABLE IN WHITE AND PINK



BAUHN  
EFFORTLESS TECHNOLOGY

1 YEAR WARRANTY

**\$129**  
ea

18.5" (46cm) HD LED LCD TV

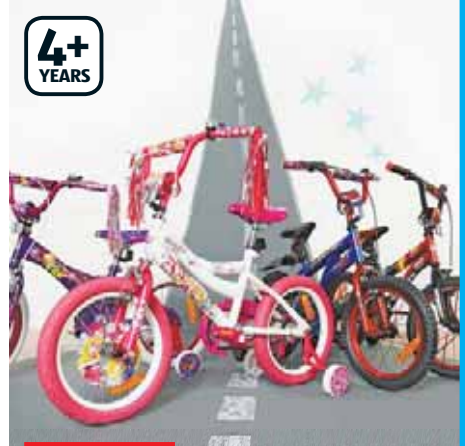


3+ YEARS

4+ YEARS

**\$12.99**  
ea

Animal Hopper



**\$59.99**  
ea

Licensed 16" Girl's or Boy's Bikes

## red hot specials on sale 31 oct to 06 nov

**\$9.99** per kg

**Butterflied Pork with Mixed Herbs**  
per kg \$9.99 per kg

AUSTRALIAN MADE  
garnish not included

**\$1.49** each

**Kensington Pride Mango** each  
\$1.49 per unit

new season

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

**99c** 500g

**Green Beans** 500g  
\$1.98 per kg

HOT PRICE

**\$4.99** 6 sticks

**Chicken Breast Kebabs** 450g  
\$11.09 per kg

AUSTRALIAN MADE  
garnish not included

**99c** each

**Hass Avocado** each  
99c per unit

source of vitamin A

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

**\$2.49** 1kg

**Gourmet Tomatoes** 1kg  
\$2.49 per kg

source of vitamin C

AUSTRALIAN GROWN

for more visit [aldi.com.au](http://aldi.com.au)

OPENING HOURS: See your local store or [www.aldi.com.au](http://www.aldi.com.au) for details. Meat and produce prices valid from 31/10/12 - 06/11/12 in our Queensland stores. Meat and produce prices are also available in Ballina, Byron Bay, Casino, Coffs Harbour, Grafton, Lismore and Tweed Heads stores. Some items are sold in pre-packed sizes. While stocks last - please note stocks are limited and will vary between stores. Despite our careful planning, we apologise if selected items may sell out on the first day due to unexpected high demand. In the event of unexpected high demand, ALDI Stores reserves the right to limit purchases to reasonable quantities. ALS0925\_W44\_A

## Local digital publisher takes it up a notch

Hans Lovejoy & Tatum Moore

Byron Bay's Sound Foundation [soundfoundation.com](http://soundfoundation.com), the brainchild of ex-Clemenger creative Lawrence Eastland, pictured, has launched its new indie digital publishing platform, offering artists, authors and filmmakers up to 90 per cent royalty return deals while doubling as an indie social network.

Years back when the world's biggest music labels signed a deal with iTunes, independent artists (dubbed 'creatives' by Sound Foundation) weren't really a consideration. This led to the proliferation of indie publishing/distribution platforms that have become as costly and autocratic to deal with as the commercial giant. Now, tired of losing out financially, scores of creatives are leaving them in search of greener pastures. Enter Sound Foundation.

It sees itself as an underground iTunes but aims to level the playing field for creatives tired of sacrificing the lion's share of their royalties for middlemen (men or systems) involved in the distribution processes of their own content.

For a smaller artist, iTunes charges a hefty premium for exposure. 'For a start, you have to be on a label,' Eastland told *The Echo*. 'While your label



gets 20 per cent, iTunes will get 30 per cent. In contrast, we believe all creatives should get up to 90 per cent returns for their creations.'

Eastland says Sound Foundation's focus is to provide unsigned and emerging artists the opportunity to pioneer their

careers, whether it involves music, books or films. 'Our artists enter into a non-exclusive rights relationship with us where they retain full control of their profits, price their content and enjoy transparent accounting in real time.'

Sound Foundation is also

a first for digital publishing companies engaging with social networks because of its integrated credit rewards system. Redeemable credits are earned each time an existing customer generates a sale through their social networks via their personal profile page dubbed 'Stashes'.

Eastland says Sound Foundation's commercial point of difference is its specialisation in unique content and its disillusion with on-selling content to other platforms. 'We don't believe in middlemen who significantly dilute royalty returns. Many other sites offer millions of tunes. I was actually approached by one that wanted us to engage in aggregated content, which would have added over one million artists to our site, but I said no.'

As the first fully licensed APRA/AMCOS online music distributor in Australia, Eastland understands the needs and obligations of artists operating in Australia and New Zealand and has configured Sound Foundation's accounting system accordingly.

Other online digital publishing and distribution platforms include CDbaby, Bandcamp, Emusic, Orchid, Spotify and SoundCloud. In Australia, JB Hi-Fi has just launched music downloads along with Telstra.

## Psychological support at women's resource service

The Women's Resource Service based in Mullumbimby is now offering women the services of a psychologist through a partnership with local psychologist Alice Robertson, pictured.

'Many of the women that seek support through the Women's Resource Service have experienced domestic violence or trauma and often present with symptoms of post-traumatic stress,' said Neroli Jager, the women's resource and development worker. 'Access to appropriate support can be challenging and having a psychologist based at the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre will enable women to get support quickly, and at no cost.'

Ms Robertson is available to see women under the Medicare Mental Health Care Plan Scheme.

She has experience and interest in supporting women with depression, anxiety and stress, self-esteem concerns, domestic violence situations, gambling addiction, relation-



ship difficulties, trauma, and grief and loss experiences. Ms Robertson has had a private practice in Lismore for the last four years, and has worked as a counsellor at Southern Cross University, and as a gambling counsellor at The Buttery's Gambling Counselling Service. She has done additional training in Gestalt psychotherapy.

If women want to access this counselling service they will need a referral from their GP. With a GP referral this service is free (bulk billed).

Please contact the WRS (Women's Resource Centre) on 6684 4299 to make an appointment or for further information.

**BUILDING DESIGN HOUSE PLANS RENOVATIONS EXTENSIONS**

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**

**Michael Kelly**

**DRAUGHTSMAN PH 6680 1319**

100%  
Healthy  
100%  
Happy



Your Petcare Partner



Flea & Tick  
Prevention with  
100% PETS



**\$9<sup>95</sup>**

Preventic Tick Collar  
One size fits all.



**\$14<sup>95</sup>**

Fidos Flea Bomb  
Prevents fleas from breeding in effected area for up to 9 months.



**\$9<sup>95</sup>**

Fidos Pyrethrin Shampoo 250ml  
Controls fleas & lice on cats & dogs.



**\$49<sup>95</sup>**

Frontline Spray 250ml  
Long-lasting treatment & prevention of fleas & ticks.



**10% OFF**

All Advantix Flea & Tick Products

Prices valid 30<sup>th</sup> October - 5<sup>th</sup> November

Byron  
4/55 Centennial Circuit  
(02) 6680 8121 6 Days



Volume 27 #21

October 30, 2012

## Clayton's coastal news

The news you have when you're not having news (<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Claytons>): NSW environment minister Robyn Parker was not only running behind the news last Thursday when she 'announced' so-called reforms to coastal management legislation but she also gave Byron Shire residents little chance to find out more. Firstly, her media release suggested punters could find out more on the changes at the Environment NSW website but did not give clues as to where exactly on the site. It is here: [www.environment.nsw.gov.au/coasts/stage1coastreforms.htm](http://www.environment.nsw.gov.au/coasts/stage1coastreforms.htm).

Secondly, she announced that a series of information evenings was under way. The session closest to us was in Ballina last Monday, so not much warning there.

Parker's news is old news for concerned environmentalists and landowners – which are not mutually exclusive groups. As we noted at the time, 'special minister of state' Chris Hartcher announced the changes in early September.

Hartcher described the previous Labor government's statewide sea-level rise planning benchmarks as 'onerous'. Parker picks up the theme in her media release and throws in the cutting of red tape. As with the presidential debate in the USA, the 'onerous' impact of climate change has been put on the backburner, at least until the next election drags out a few more promises to be broken.

Obviously coastal landowners lobbied vigorously and successfully against coastal management plans which in Byron's case had been decades in the making. While Parker's release is vague as to what the changes are, the Environment NSW site gives better detail: '... works will be able to be placed at any time on public or private land – and owners will no longer need to wait until erosion is occurring or imminent; the current restrictions which limit private landowners placing these works on their land only once and only for 12 months will be lifted', and '... the allowable time landowners can place works on public land will double, to two years'. Given the opportunity for liability risks (and civil suits) on the public beachfront, it's lucky the legislation retains 'current powers of authorised officer to remove temporary coastal protection works causing erosion to neighbouring land or presenting a public safety risk'.

After both this government and the previous one have stuffed around councils in their plan-making, Parker has generously given councils 'an additional 12 months to complete their Coastal Zone Management Plan'. With a Stage 2 of coastal 'reforms' to be developed by the Coastal Ministerial Taskforce, don't expect that to be the end of it.

Michael McDonald

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986

General Manager **Simon Haslam**

Editor At Large **Hans Lovejoy**

Photographer **Jeff Dawson**

Print Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell**

Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948–1996  
Founding Editor

© 2012 Echo Publications Pty Ltd – ABN 86 004 000 239

Mullumbimby: Village Way, Stuart St. Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719

Byron Bay: Unit 5, 6 Tasman Way, Arts & Industry Estate. Ph 6685 5222

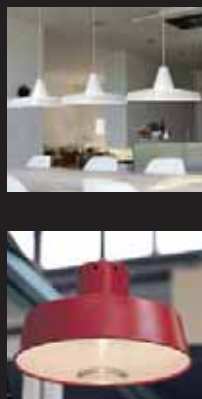
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd

Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

### Byronian Lightworks

Byron Bay

SHOWROOM OPEN  
9–5 Mon to Fri and 9–1pm Sat  
80 Centennial Cct,  
Byron Arts & Ind Estate  
Tel. 6685 5744



Interior and Exterior Luminaires

# Julia welcomes in the Asian century

For a prime minister who once admitted that she felt more at home in the classroom than on the international stage, Julia Gillard has come a long way in a short time.

Her commitment to the Asian century is a watershed in Australian foreign policy, ranking with Black Jack McEwen's postwar trade pact with Japan, or even with John Curtin's 1942 declaration that tied Australia's future to the United States.

John Howard famously insisted that Australia did not have to make a choice between our history and our geography; but Gillard has made that choice and made it in spades: geography rules. She has taken us into Asia far more unequivocally than any of her predecessors. On the 40th anniversary of Australia's recognition of China, Gillard has made the last, decisive leap.

Bob Hawke, for all his interest in Asia, remained an unashamed devotee of the USA, firmly in the Western camp. Paul Keating made considerable progress from the early days when he described Asia as somewhere you flew over on the way to Europe, but his vision of Asia Pacific Economic Co-operation always included America as a cornerstone. Even Kevin Rudd, for all his passion for Asia in general and China in particular, saw Australia's predominant role with the West rather than the East.

But now Gillard has not only accepted the geographic and economic reality, but embraced it. Asia already accounts for nearly half all our imports – far more than America and Europe combined – and a staggering 71 per cent to eight per cent to Europe and a mere six per cent to America. And in global terms, China and India will both eclipse the United States' economic power

in the near future, with South Korea and Indonesia set to become major players – Japan, of course, is already there.

This undeniable and irreversible trend has been obvious for some time, but it has taken Ken Henry and his fellow authors in the White Paper to document it as an urgent call to arms, and Gillard to take the political plunge. And she has taken it in the starkest terms: her statement at the weekend made only

Asia already accounts for nearly half all our imports and a staggering 71 per cent of exports.

by Mungo MacCallum



a passing, ritual reference to the stabilising presence of our great American ally, reducing the United States almost to an irrelevancy. There will no doubt be an effort to redress the balance in the Defence White paper due out next year, but Gillard's vision for the future is clearly and unashamedly to our north.

It is a vision that demands a generational change, so the starting point, appropriately, is to be in the nation's classrooms. Gillard has nominated Mandarin, Hindi, Japanese and Indonesian as priority languages for the curriculum, and schools which do not include at least one of them will risk missing out on their share of the funding to be made available when the government announces its detailed response to the Gonski report. This is something that can be done immediately; some other government initiatives will have to wait for more money to become available.

This shortfall has allowed the usual critics to raise their usual complaints about it be-

ing all spin and no substance: the aspirations are all very fine, but where's the money coming from? These are the same people who insist that the government should concentrate on getting the budget back to surplus at any cost and generally oppose any spending which is not aimed at satisfying their own short term interests. The idea of looking twelve years ahead is simply not on their agenda; many of them seem to have trouble managing

considered response was more positive and those who have already started dipping their toes into the vast, if still unsettled, commercial seas of Asia were quite enthusiastic.

And this is the good news: much of the ground has already been broken, and many of the tools to get on with the job, such as the National Broadband Network, are well into the development stage. Gillard is right in calling the realignment a massive challenge, but it by no means an unrealisable one, given time, commitment and belief.

It is this last which may be the hardest to mobilise. When last weekend was set as the date for the White Paper's release, there were cynics who opined that the timing was purely to distract attention from Maxine McKew's book and its revelations about Gillard's 2010 coup.

In fact, there was nothing really new in McKew's story; it was a useful firsthand account that dotted a few *Is* and crossed a few *Ts*, but the key accusation – that Gillard was involved in the preparations for the coup from an early stage – has been made and denied many times before. And given the length of time that has elapsed since the events described and the steady resurgence in the polls of both Gillard and the ALP, perhaps it is McKew's timing that is astray. She might perhaps ponder Sir John Harrington's famous epigram:

*Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason?*

*For if it prosper, none dare call it treason.*

In laidback, democratic Australia McKew can call it what she likes. But Gillard has prospered and moved on – into Asia and into history.

■ See Mungo live at **Echonetdaily** [www.echonetdaily.net.au](http://www.echonetdaily.net.au)

**"I never want to have to cross the street to avoid you."**  
David Runciman

For the last 16 years, David's company has manufactured blinds, security doors, screens, awnings and patio covers for homes and businesses throughout Byron Shire. He never wants to avoid a customer in the street, so he insists on first-class quality and backs up what he says. Call Dave for a quote... he'll see you're right!

Throughout Byron Shire  
**BRUNSWICK HEADS BBLINDS & AWNINGS**  
14 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel 6680 4353

**TUESDAY 6TH NOVEMBER**

**MELBOURNE CUP DAY**

**LOTS OF SWEEPS** **PRIZES & GIVEAWAYS**  
**LIVE MUSIC FROM 2:30PM** **BEST DRESSED AWARDS**

**\$49 PER PERSON**

3 course meal & a complimentary glass of champagne or beer on arrival  
Brewery funny money to bet with in our mock TAB, person with most winnings at end of set races wins \$200

**BOOKINGS REQUIRED**  
**FREE BUS TO BREWERY**  
FOR PICK UP CALL 0429 603 102  
WED TO SAT FROM 5:30PM

**The Byron Bay Brewing Co.**  
1 Skinners Shoot Road Byron Bay NSW 2481  
Phone: (02) 6685 5833  
[byronbaybrewery.com.au](http://byronbaybrewery.com.au)

# The draft LEP: instrument of the state or local bugbear?

■ I note that there has been little comment on the proposed LEP other than those changes affecting the rural zoning. There are also substantial changes to those areas of the Shire that will fall into the new R5 Large Lot Residential zoning which is the only part of the proposed LEP that I have had a good look at; I am not my brother's keeper and this is the only area that affects me personally.

If you are a current occupant of the rural area, even a small lot owner, then agriculture and bushfire hazard reduction clearing are uses for which you do not need council consent. If your lot falls within the new R5 zoning, then both of these uses have been removed to the 'prohibited' and/or 'only with consent' clause. I think it obvious that Council had intended to continue to allow the growing of a few trees or plants for personal use without consent but the draftsman of the relevant clause appears to have been long on cut-and-paste and short on intellectual rigour.

In short, they have made a

complete cock-up of the proposed relevant clauses of this zoning and the position in relation to agriculture is nonsensical to say the least. Those interested should have a good look at the proposals and lodge their objections.

The matter is important in that many holders of small acreage harbour the desire, I believe, to involve themselves at some stage in some form of agricultural pursuit of a commercial kind or at least retain the right to do so. The council proposal for this new zoning, presuming that they can rectify the current inconsistencies, will basically knock that ambition on the head because it will require the landholder to get consent for whatever agricultural proposal he has. This will inevitably involve a conga line of professional advisors that will make the project uneconomic. You should forward a copy of your objection to both Council and [Don.Page@parliament.nsw.gov.au](mailto:Don.Page@parliament.nsw.gov.au) as in that way your objection to the change will reach a wider political ambit.

**Lester Brien**  
Byron Bay

■ Our Shire's old Local Environmental Plan (LEP) has served since 1988. The state has told us to get a new LEP, which we've been trying to do for ten or 15 years now. But finally our Draft LEP is on exhibition and submissions are invited to Council until November 23.

The LEP is words and maps. Anyone who owns land in the Shire should check the mapping proposed for their place. It's easy – you can look on Council's website [byron.nsw.gov.au](http://byron.nsw.gov.au) or attend a session (8 November 8 in Sunrise or 13 November 13 in Suffolk) or ring 6626 7000 to make an appointment with a council planner in Mullumbimby.

In a nutshell the zones marked on the map are based on existing and potential uses of the land. Future uses are defined as permitted or possible with a DA or prohibited. There is controversy over land-use limitations proposed under the E for environmental zones. The state minister for planning has announced he's gonna intervene in our LEP process but has not yet said how. I think he'll wait and see

what the submissions say.

So, to overcome this limbo, our future needs us to make submissions on the Draft LEP. If we don't, the minister will decide the lot. His decision will be uninformed. His threat (and probably why he hasn't said much) is to remove the E zones and send us back to the dark ages.

I for one love the E zones, both on my own place and on others'. On my place, the mapping has grabbed some areas that I think don't deserve E protection and missed some that do. The cleared parts are zoned RU for rural = farming and more.

My submission will say (i) that I like the zones drafted for my place but want the lines shifted to match the native vegetation and my reforestation plans, and (ii) that I like the E zones around the Shire and want them retained so that native fauna and flora can survive.

As a councillor I am listening to our landholders and hoping to improve the mapping to fit in with their knowledge of their land and with their plans for it. If those plans

conflict with the Shire's wishes to conserve nature, that needs discussion. Let's have the discussion locally, over the maps and in good faith.

I encourage all landholders to check the mapping and put in a submission. If we don't, Sydney will decide the shape of our future. In that, I have no faith.

**Cr Duncan Dey**  
Mullumbimby

■ There is much confusion resulting from the state government's rash and unexplained decision to remove E2 and E3 environmental zones from north coast LEPs (Local Environment Plans). It is unlikely the state government will explain its reasons and objectives before our LEP submission period closes on November 23.

Until it is shown to be otherwise, some healthy cynicism of the government's decision to weaken environmental legislation is needed. This is reinforced by the fact environmental zone removal only applies to Ballina, Lismore, Kyogle, Tweed and Byron councils and nowhere else in the state.

Council supported existing land use rights in E2 and E3 zones, so farmers could have continued to farm and not much would have changed. As a community most of us do not want to see the result of removing environmental protection which will allow high-density development, intensive industrial agriculture, the expansion of CSG, and the development of Crown coastal areas.

Our community for decades has fought to save rainforests, wetlands, threatened species and their habitats and other areas of high conservation value vegetation. Byron Shire is unique with some of the highest numbers of threatened species in the state as well as extraordinarily rich biodiversity. For these reasons submissions which support Council's vision to enhance our environment while maintaining our beautiful and productive rural lands and amenity are needed to send a clear message to our meddling, development-driven state government to pull its head in.

**Dave Rawlins**  
Mullumbimby Creek

## Causing havoc

While most of us live securely here in Australia, there is a poorly developed corrupt country which is planning to reap havoc causing half a million deaths a year by disrupting international food production.

We in Australia are in a unique position to do something about this because we live in that country: Australia.

Australia is building coal exports amounting to about ten per cent of global carbon emissions. The global annual death rate due to extreme weather is already in the millions and is expected to reach five million annually by 2030.

Next time you make a contribution to global development, remember that charity begins at home.

**Sapoty Brook**  
Mullumbimby

## Wilson's Creek woes

Council has further reduced the load limit on Wilson's Creek Road from five tonnes to three tonnes at the slip site near Wilson's Creek school. Evidently a crack has widened and Council must undertake emergency repairs to be able to bring the road back to the five-tonne load limit.

I can fully understand that Council has a duty of care to the public to keep our roads safe but what I don't understand is that nine months have passed since the slip and Council has still to finalise a

design plan for the repair.

Over 300 people live this side of the land slip – no access to water deliveries, no access to septic pumpouts, no access to heavy machinery, no access to concrete deliveries, bulk building materials, bulk landscape supplies, the list goes on. Why is this not being treated as a matter of urgency by Byron Shire Council?

In my correspondence with a former councillor I was advised to form an action group. Any ideas, anybody?

**Steven Brown**  
Upper Wilsons Creek

## Bloody planes

If, like me, you are thoroughly pissed off by the whirring of a light aircraft each time you step outside of your once-upon-a-time quiet country house, go to the Byron Shire Council website and click on 'Services' and down will come a menu which includes Tyagarah Airfield. Click and you can lodge a complaint to the Ombudsman re low-flying aircraft, noisy aircraft, droning of small aircraft while circling above private homes, the take-off of aircraft at 6.45am on weekends and so on. Let's stop the fockers.

**Susana Gardavsky**  
Myocum

## Saving energy

It seems that we are going to save the Murray-Darling Basin by restoring heaps of gigalitres back into the system. (Pardon

the redundancy.) Think of the energy we would save if we didn't take it out in the first place. And think of the fertiliser we would save if politicians re-directed their bullshit.

**Jim Nutter**  
Main Arm

## Gasfield free

Main Arm has set the bar at an amazing 98 per cent! That's an overwhelming majority who want their community locked to gasfield (CSG) mining. Congratulations to the Main Arm CSG team for their declared intent to protect their beautiful hamlet.

Byron Shire has officially joined the mushrooming social movement: an inclusive network of people from all walks of life, any age any stage, bonded by a shared vision, sense of belonging and renewed appreciation for our peaceful piece of paradise.

Mullumbimby locals wanting to be involved in making Mullum Gasfield Free please call 6684 3723.

**Deborah Lilly**  
Mullumbimby

## Sleepless in Sunrise

I write in response to Luis Feliu's article that appeared in this week's *Echo*, unveiling the proposed developments by the owners of the North Byron Beach Resort. It is concerning to me to discover that Mr Flannery seems not content to settle for just one DA, but three

(so far!?) proposed projects for this property – a pub and bottle shop, eight annual festivals, plus an extensive resort consisting of potentially more than 160 cabins. The sum total of this 'combo' of developments may well result in a cumulative negative impact on the local community, not to mention the potential negative environmental impact on our koala populations, as mentioned in Mr Feliu's article, and other flora and fauna.

As a Sunrise resident and parent I am worried about the potential unsavoury impact of increased accessibility to alcohol (didn't the tide of commu-

nity opinion object strongly to and overturn a Dan Murphy's in Byron Bay? Why not a stand against a second bottle shop in sleepy Sunrise?), as well as in-

creased traffic and noise from the combination of events and alcohol-based facilities that could be imposed upon Sun-

continued on page 14

## Need legal help?

Lovejoy Legal handles traffic and court matters, criminal law, family law, Land and Environment Court and council matters, conveyancing and wills and estates.

Claire Lovejoy, Principal  
E: [claire@lovejoylegal.com](mailto:claire@lovejoylegal.com)  
W: [lovejoylegal.com](http://lovejoylegal.com)



**Lovejoy Legal**

6680 3077 • 0437 837 165



# THE RAILS

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN



- Tuesday 30th October  
**DAVID KNIGHT**
- Wednesday 31st October  
**MARK WILKINSON**
- Thursday 1st November  
**CROOKED SAINT & ASHLEY MANNIX**
- Friday 2nd November  
**BOHEMIAN COWBOYS**
- Saturday 3rd November  
**DAWN PATROL**
- Sunday 4th November  
**VISIONS OF NOMAD**
- Monday 5th November  
**KYLE LIONHEART**



## Letters to the Editor

Send to Letters Editor Michael McDonald, fax: 6684 1719 email: [editor@echo.net.au](mailto:editor@echo.net.au) Deadline: Noon, Friday. **Letters longer than 200 words may be cut.** Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

**DENNETT'S**  
**MULLUMBIMBY**



*How the locals like it™*

**OPEN 7 DAYS**

**7am-9pm**

**MANGOES**



**\$1.00**  
ea

**ICEBERG LETTUCE**



**\$1.00**  
ea

**PREMIUM HAM  
OF THE  
BONE**



**SAVE \$11**  
**\$8.99**  
kg

**LILYDALE CHICKEN  
FREE RANGE**



**SAVE \$1.50**  
**\$8.49**  
ea



**“We Stand Behind Our Fresh Food”**

We guarantee our fresh food will always be fresh or we'll replace it and refund your money\*

**MULLUMBIMBY IGA**

62 Burringbar Street • Ph 6684 2207

Specials available from TUE 30/10/12 – SUN 4/11/12. Limit rights reserved. We reserve the right to correct printing errors.



# DENNETT'S MULLUMBIMBY



How the locals like it™

## OPEN 7 DAYS

### 7am-9pm

**NOW  
TRADING  
UNTIL  
9PM**



# PENSIONERS DOUBLE DISCOUNT

# \* 10% Off YOUR TOTAL BILL ALL THIS WEEK

HURRY OFFER ENDS SUNDAY NOVEMBER 4TH

**3kg NAVEL  
ORANGES  
\$1.99**

**SUNDAY  
MARKET  
SPECIALS**

**WHOLE SMALL  
WATERMELON  
\$1/kg**

PRESENT YOUR CARD AT THE REGISTER \* EXCLUDES TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, SPECIALS & EPAY



**"We Stand Behind Our Fresh Food"**

We guarantee our fresh food will always be fresh  
or we'll replace it and refund your money\*

## MULLUMBIMBY IGA

62 Burringbar Street • Ph 6684 2207



Specials available from TUE 30/10/12 – SUN 4/11/12. Limit rights reserved. We reserve the right to correct printing errors.



**Far North Coast NSW**

currently taking Christmas bookings... call now to avoid disappointment

**AUSTRALIAN FRANCHISE OF THE YEAR!**

Reliable carpet cleaning services by John & Teresa Peacock

The only Chem-Dry franchise operating Byron Shire

Non-toxic carpet and upholstery cleaning Dries in 1-2 hours

**0408 232 066**  
carpets@cdnr.com.au www.cdnr.com.au



# Call to save Mullum's heritage

Byron Shire's 2007 Community-Based Heritage Study nominated Mullumbimby Town as having local heritage significance. It was rightly described as a place where the physical form of streets, buildings and vegetation reflects the traditional rural character of a small town. Importantly, the study was coordinated by Council's heritage adviser and conducted in accordance with NSW Heritage Office guidelines. Unfortunately, only eight buildings in the town are protected by the current LEP. The Draft LEP extends the number of protected buildings to 36 and includes Station Street as part of a larger Conservation Area.

If the Draft LEP had statutory force the 27-29 Station Street proponents might have been required to submit a Heritage Impact Statement. Such a statement, prepared by a dispassionate and qualified heritage consultant, would inevitably reject the current proposal. Adding insult to injury, Council's report included the worrisome line: 'The heritage character/style of the proposed development is considered acceptable.' Pardon?

We now have a situation where there is no certainty the heritage character of Mullumbimby can be protected.



Suggested 27-29 Station Street building footprint supplied by letter writer John Northcott.

Council's internal development assessment panel does not seem to be effective. And its officers appear incapable of judging development proposals against the Specific Objectives of the DCP's Chapter 11 (Mullumbimby) or the even its more detailed provisions.

Please, councillors, demand design excellence and start demonstrating your care about Mullumbimby's built heritage.

**David Brown**  
Mullumbimby Creek

The proposed development of 27-29 Station Street, Mullumbimby, will have a negative impact on the built environment and is unacceptable in terms of its streetscape presentation due to bulk, scale and privacy issues. The applicant

has not provided an adequate level of amenity to adjoining properties along the northern and southern boundaries. A site-responsive design has not been applied in order to reduce height, bulk and privacy issues of this proposed development.

The proposed development is inconsistent with the predominant built form of the surrounding residential area which is characterised by low-scale detached dwelling houses. Detached houses dominate the existing residential fabric of Mullumbimby by maintaining a scale and height that is compatible with the surrounding bulk form that retains the integrity of this historic town.

Due to the excessive bulk and allotment orientation the proposed development will

have a significant adverse impact on the amenity of 25 and 31 Station Street via overshadowing and overlooking from the elevated verandahs, balconies and windows of major habitable rooms.

The principle objectives with development are providing designed controls and setting reasonable environmental standards for solar access, overshadowing, bulk, scale, overlooking, and loss of privacy, visual impact and landscaping. This has not been achieved. To give residents an indication of the height of the proposed development we have erected an 8.6 metre pole along the southern boundary of 25 Station Street.

The applicant stated public interest not applicable due to the innocuous and complying nature of this land use and the fact it is in keeping with recent medium-density development pattern. However, this was not supported by Council's planning department.

The public interest, in particular the local public interest, would not be served by this development. The extent and degree of this overbearing and ugly proposed development should be considered sufficient to warrant refusal by Council.

**John Northcott**  
Mullumbimby

continued from page 11

I cringe to think of the impact of even just one of these development proposals: for example, the proposed five-year tenure of eight festivals, which would mean a festival occurring once every six weeks.

I would urge Mr Flannery to listen to community feedback around his grab-bag of developments. Let's work together to create something that Sunrise really needs - how about a neighbourhood centre? Oh, that's right! There's no money in something like that.

**Ana Davis**  
Sunrise

A sleepy koala sits contemplating the fragile nature of her existence in a tree near my house. At night the koala roams the green corridors of Sunrise Beach, in search of the succulent leaves of tallowwood trees.

On the shores of the Belongil Creek I observe a new family of pied oystercatchers. Mum and dad are devoted partners, who I have never seen more than a few metres from each other. Now their fluffy, fawn coloured children are learning to forage for molluscs in the sandy creek bed.

The survival of both these species is threatened and this is what drives me to respond to the various development proposals for the North Beach site (formerly Club Med/Becton), as reported in last week's *Echo*. The

latest proposals include a new pub and drive-through bottle-shop, forty festivals over five years, and possibly the building of 160 cabins. Although I understand that this land is zoned for tourist development, I feel that we must continue to ensure that any final developments will have the least possible impact on these precious creatures. If we don't fight to give a voice to the koalas and the oystercatchers, who will? If anyone would like to support our activities and have some input into these proposals, please email Council, or email [saveoursunrise2@gmail.com](mailto:saveoursunrise2@gmail.com).

**Miranda Burne**  
Byron Bay

## Global socialist plot

Re the letters (*Echo*, October 22) by David Coyne and Cr Duncan Dey under the heading 'Council and increasing medium density in the Shire'.

To David Coyne, medium-density housing is just the start, and Cr Dey should inform the community about the real implications of BSC's membership in ICLEI (International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives).

ICLEI is an arm of the United Nations Agenda 21 and operates under various warm and fuzzy pseudonyms such as Sustainable Development, Smart Growth, Wildrivers Project, Resilient Cities, Regional Visioning Projects, and other 'green' or 'alternative' projects.

One project is 'Transition Towns'. Transitioning to what? Ultimately transitioning from medium density to high density. ICLEI works in five-year increments. The latest one is 'rezoning'.

If the BSC councillors do not know what ICLEI is leading us into, I suggest that they take note of what is happening in the US as communities become aware of the full implications of this insidious organisation and are withdrawing their memberships in increasing numbers. Here's why: [www.sustainablelibertynow.org/nationwide-resolutions-against-agenda-21iclei.html](http://www.sustainablelibertynow.org/nationwide-resolutions-against-agenda-21iclei.html).

Councils should be compliant to their communities and not to international socialist organisations such as the UN's Agenda 21/ICLEI, where it is considered that 'private property is not sustainable'. However some Australian communities are awakening to the rot and BSC councillors should take note: <http://justgroundsonline.com/forum/topics/class-action-against-councils>.

**Peggy Balfour**  
Mullumbimby

## Protect the market

Since the advent of the Farmers Market at the showgrounds in Mullumbimby attendances at the Mullumbimby Market in the grounds of the museum have dropped off. One of the reasons is possibly because some of the fruit and veg stalls

have disappeared from the Mullum Market. Also, whereas the Farmers Market is on every Friday the Mullum Market is on only once a month - every third Saturday - so there are two markets within 48 hours of each other once a month.

I would be very sad to see the demise of the Mullum Market situated as it is in its gorgeous location in the grounds of the Museum with Saltwater Creek at the back door and the Community Gardens thriving just across the creek. Once a month on a Saturday morning it's a delight to wander around the market because you never know what you're going to find. Each market always seems to throw up a surprise.

The Mullum Market has been thriving for at least 20 years. It has a wonderful community atmosphere. We mustn't let it disappear.

**Marie Sherd**  
Mullumbimby

## Human disaster

In what may turn out to be the biggest human disaster in Australian history, two university professors have stated that a new genetically modified (GM) 'healthy wheat' could silence human genes and thus kill or make permanently sick those who eat it.

Worse still, such illness gained by eating the new GM 'healthy wheat' could become a heritable condition, being

continued on page 18

**Rusty's BYRON GUIDE**

The 2013 edition is our 30th year constantly in print. Please join Rusty and Tricia in Byron's longest lasting magazine.

people, politics and culture

6684 7390 or 0428 847 390  
[www.byron-bay-guide.com.au](http://www.byron-bay-guide.com.au)

# PARTY & WIN

FRIDAY 2 NOV 2012



## Win a MacBook Air

Celebrate the launch of Mullum Mac's new Innovation Centre and go in the draw to win a MacBook Air 11-inch.

**MacBook Air specifications:** 1.66GHz dual-core Intel Core i5 processor; 2GB of onboard 1333MHz DDR3 SDRAM; 64GB of flash storage; 11.6-inch LED-backlit high-resolution glossy widescreen display; Intel HD Graphics 3000; Built-in FaceTime camera; and two USB 2.0 ports.

The party kicks off **Friday, 2 November** with iPad workshops from 2pm until 4pm, followed by celebrations and the prize draw at 5:30pm.

Entrants have only to **complete a brief survey on the day to enter the draw**. The first name drawn from the hat will win the MacBook Air. Names will continue to be drawn until all prizes are won.

Like us on Facebook at [facebook.com/mullummac](http://facebook.com/mullummac) for your chance to win an Apple TV, which will go to a randomly selected Facebook friend.

Enjoy tantalising sushi and fish cakes prepared by Mullum's new Japanese restaurant Isakaya Yu, pop across the road to the Middle Pub for discounted drinks, and try a delicious Ewingsdale Coffee made at our in-store espresso bar.

Our suppliers have been extremely generous with prizes. We look forward to giving them all away. See you at the party!

## THE PARTY PLAN

2pm: Making the most of iPad

3pm: iPad in business workshop

4pm: PARTY TIME!!

**5:30pm: Prize draw**



SALES SERVICE TRAINING

**02 6684 6235**

61 Stuart St Mullumbimby

[info@mullummac.com](mailto:info@mullummac.com)  
[www.mullummac.com](http://www.mullummac.com)

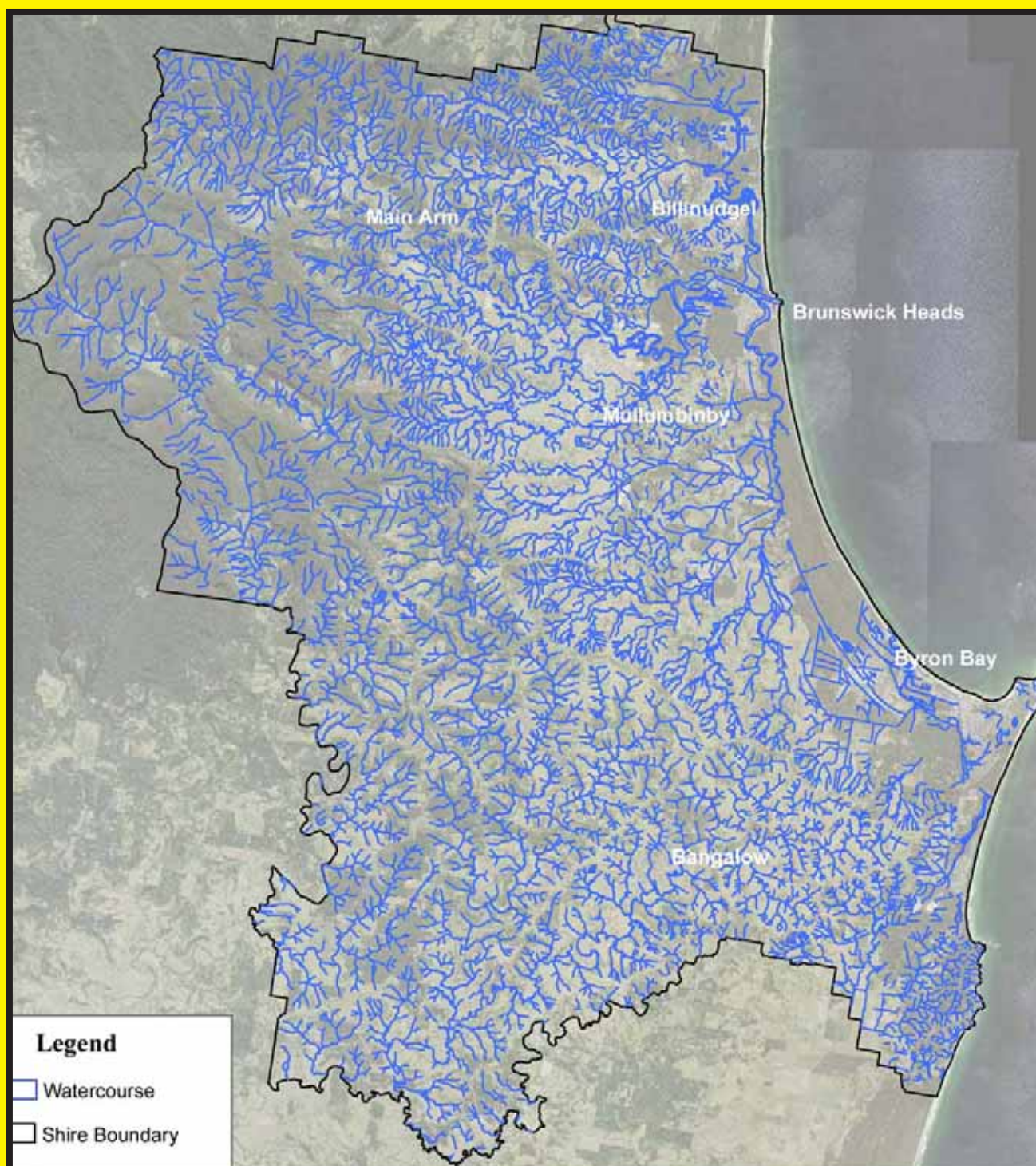
SPECIAL THANKS TO OUR SUPPLIERS, PARTICULARLY



# Rural Landowners

In the Draft Byron LEP 2012 Council is proposing to have development conditions within 40 metres of each side of the below watercourses.

## Where will you Farm?



# BYRON RURAL ACTION GROUP

# of Byron Shire.....

Come together to help protect the value of your land and stop the re-zoning of your rural farm land

## Rural land is being affected

- 8500+ ha of rural land to be re-zoned for environmental protection
- Large tracts of rural land to be overlaid with wildlife corridors and conditions
- Your land values can be diminished
- Land sterilized to mono-culture of Camphor Laurel
- Loss of land use rights
- Conservation and wildlife corridors by co-operation and use of existing regulation rather than more regulations
- All land above 60 metres AHD will have building restrictions
- Land grab without compensation

## Come to a meeting at

### Bangalow Bowls Club

## Wednesday 7th Nov 2012 at 6.30 pm

Bring your Rates Notice or lot number/DP number and we will assist with submissions

[www.byronruralactiongroup.com.au](http://www.byronruralactiongroup.com.au)

**BYRON & BEYOND**  
 Byronandbeyond.com



Scan bar code with your iPhone to check out our online magazines!

**ADVERTISING BOOKINGS**  
 Contact us on: 0428 655 806  
 or email to info@byronandbeyond.com

**Crown**  
 CURRENCY EXCHANGE


No fees  
 Best rates  
 International money transfers available  
 Exotic currencies on hand  
 Special rates for Seniors

**BRING THIS COUPON IN FOR BEST RATE!**

9am-5pm Mon-Fri (Qld time) 07 5536 8217  
 Beachcomber Arcade,  
 122 Griffith Street, Coolangatta

**BORED AT THE GYM?**

EXTREME  
 BYRON BAY



GET THE BENEFITS OF A PERSONAL TRAINER WITHOUT THE PRICE TAG. A TAILORED, SPECIFIC PROGRAM FOR ALL AGES AND ALL SKILL LEVELS.

**BRAZILIAN JIU JITSU**  
**MUAY THAI**  
**BOXING**  
**WOMEN'S CLASSES**  
**X-KIDS**  
**X-CONDITIONING**  
**POWER YOGA**

All classes combine self-defense, aerobic workout, flexibility, coordination and speed. A fun, friendly, safe and challenging environment with World Renowned Coaches

FREE PRIVATE LESSON WITH EVERY MEMBERSHIP IN OCTOBER

WWW.BYRONBAYMMA.COM.AU | 02 6685 7001 | 2/19 TAZMAN WAY, BYRON BAY

# A musical journey of discovery

Over the last three months seven women have been busily preparing for 'Sisters In Song' at St John's Hall in Mullumbimby on Saturday. The performances are the grand finale of a music-based program called Kickstarters, guided by Kathryn Jones. The program focuses on setting dreams, aspirations and goals, while being informed and guided by intuition.

'This is a story about courage, about standing in the face of the shadow, about stepping up and into dreams,' said participant Mel Dobra. 'This is the journey that I and the six other women in my singing group have been faced with over the last three months.'

'We all signed up for Kathryn Jones's Kickstart mentorship program and have been on a rollercoaster ride of self-discovery, friendship, laughter and tears. The program is designed to get us out of our comfort zones, and sitting in the tension of creating our musical dreams.'

To bear one's soul, to open one's voice and heart, to stay in key, in pitch and in rhythm all at the same time, I must say is one of the biggest challenges one can take on. But the challenge really isn't about getting up there and singing. The real challenge is facing all the parts



of yourself that aren't ready to shine. It's about facing all the years of conditioning that say "You're not good enough." It's about stepping up into the fear and doing it anyway.'

Kathryn Jones described the program: 'The mentorship regime these women have been put through is like an intensive, micro uni degree, only they have the extra pressure of learning their craft out in public, with part of their homework being public performances at open mic nights.'

'I have the utmost respect for every one of these women

as this is tough work. It really is boot camp for the soul and they have embraced each challenge like true warriors.'

According to vocal coach Sasha Michalitsianos, 'It's been great watching them all transform so quickly, and of course such an honour to be a part of their transformation. I would recommend anyone coming to see the performance to see how it is possible to make such a scary but rewarding leap into your voice and onto the stage says.'

Another participant, Brooke Newberry, believes the pro-

gram has been 'a balance of bringing music into my home and has provided relief. I've been singing and playing guitar every day since I've started the program and I'm looking forward to sharing the benefits at the concert.'

■ Sisters In Song is on Saturday November 3 at St John's Hall, Mullumbimby - matinee at 2pm, evening show at 7pm. Tickets available from The Bookshop, Mullumbimby, Byron Music, Byron Bay, and the Brunswick Heads Visitor Centre.

## LETTERS from page 14

transferred to future offspring. Professor Carmen says children who are sometimes naturally born with this silenced gene condition 'tend to die by the age of about five'.

The good news is that the Australian regulatory body controlling the release of the GM wheat says that GM food is no basically no different to organic food and so there will be no difference between this new GM wheat and regular wheat and so there is no cause for concern.

Professor Carmen says there is a chain of evidence to show that there is a risk the dsRNA (the contentious GM gene) may survive cooking and digestion, enter the tissues of people that eat it and silence a gene or genes in those people. Furthermore, that these changes may be passed on to future generations with dire consequences.

**Peter Olson**  
 Goonengerry

## Keep the gas here

It's a strange day when I find myself pumping the air in agreement with the likes of Andrew Liveris, president of Dow Chemicals, but I did last week. Mr Liveris has slammed moves to export liquified natural gas from the east coast, instead of setting the resource aside for domestic users, as occurs in countries such as Canada.

Such a view challenges the prevailing attitude of gas exploration companies - get it out and sell it as quickly as possible to whoever. Santos says

because local prices are among the developed world's lowest an export market is needed to justify investment. In other words, maximise revenue in the short term regardless of how this non-renewable resource is used/misused. The obvious analogy is trashing native forests for export woodchips.

I would go further with an alternative scenario for government. Ban or at least discourage use of Australian gas for electricity generation, whether on- or offshore. LNG is a high-quality, portable energy source which is wasted in this application, especially when solar and wind are dropping in price so dramatically. It's time to start weaning our energy economies.

**Richard Staples**  
 Talofa

## Corporate welfare

There is another type of welfare out there. It combines contradictory terms, as in the classic oxymoron. It is 'Corporate Welfare'. This term was coined by Ralph Nader as a pejorative term to describe the dispersal by governments of free public money, tax breaks and special business conditions for corporations. Nader views such welfare as corrupt subsidies that promote anti-competitive and inefficient practices. Further, they underlie the recent bailout of the global banking corporations.

These subsidised corporate activities led to the bankrupting of nations and millions of individuals, families and

countless miseries. And now, again, the outrageous cheek exhibited by corporate power-mongers regarding the mind-boggling price increases in electricity, water, education, fuel, property rates and charges and basic foodstuffs.

These conglomerations not only order the price increases but also suck in corporate welfare from our governments. They demand the obscene splashing of taxpayer dollars to subsidise their dinosaur technologies. In Australia these entities get an \$8 billion welfare cheque from the Commonwealth and a further \$6 billion from the state and local governments. The unemployed get a paltry \$7.4 billion.

Australia is one of the most overtaxed countries in the world. Can we still believe in the fantasy of an implicitly ethical, moral, and social contract with government, and inherently, the legitimacy of the authority of the individual?

CSG licences, coal expansion and uranium development are the shock troops of the corporate entities. Governments, destitute from years of mismanagement, are the whipping boys and muscle for the typical offshore entity. These entities masquerade as job providers and their PR machines work overtime to blind the masses. But the mass is composed of individuals, and the machine can be stopped cold by an individual's power.

Just ask 2GB and AJ.

**Darryl Shostak**  
 Mullumbimby

Change The World One Purchase at a Time

# nature's child



## NEW OWNER – NEW LARGER STORE!

## OPENING SPECIAL 10% OFF STOREWIDE

1 Banksia Drive, A&I Estate, Byron Bay

WE ARE THRILLED to announce the arrival of Andrea Carbins as the new face of Nature's Child Byron Bay Retail Store. The celebrations begin with a launch week starting from the 1st November 2012. The New Store is in the same location but has doubled in size and has a total new layout – come have a look!



New owner and Byron Bay local Andrea Carbins has a deep passion for eco-friendly baby and lifestyle products. "Nature's Child is about more than just baby products, I hope everyone will come and explore our eco-friendly lifestyle products too."

Nature's Child Brand owner Jannine Barron says "Andrea is a total delight and is the perfect successor for our wonderful shop. Andrea brings a unique experience of education, anthroposophical understanding and a love of all things Nature's Child. She will continue to love and look after local mums, dads and babies that visit us, knowing you all deserve the best nurturing and eco-friendly products and services available. You are lucky to have her!"

### NEW STORE FEATURES

- Get your Locals Card to enjoy discounts!
- Meet the new owner – Andrea!
- New larger store
- New products
- Expanded family area and community library
- Same great location with plenty of parking and no town traffic to battle!

### LAUNCH WEEK CALENDAR

**THURSDAY**  
1 NOVEMBER 9–5pm  
FREE \$50 VALUE ORGANIC BABY SAMPLE BAG with first 5 purchases over \$50!

**FRIDAY**  
2 NOVEMBER 9–5pm  
10% STOREWIDE  
10:30am: Learn about baby wearing and Trial all our baby carriers with Suzanne from hug-a-bub

**SATURDAY**  
3 NOVEMBER 9–5pm  
10% STOREWIDE  
FREE Eco-Friendly Non-toxic Face Painting, Make Up & Crayons  
Cloth Nappy and Eco-Disposable Nappy demonstrations all day

**SUNDAY**  
4 NOVEMBER 10–3pm  
SPECIAL SUNDAY OPENING (usually closed Sundays)  
10% STOREWIDE  
Cloth Nappy and Eco-Disposable Nappy demonstrations all day

**MONDAY**  
5 NOVEMBER 9–5pm  
10% STOREWIDE  
10am: Storytelling for 1–7 years

**TUESDAY 6 NOVEMBER 9–5pm**  
DOUBLE STAMPS ALL DAY ON YOUR LOCALS CARD!  
Don't have a Nature's Child Locals Card? Come and get one!

**WEDNESDAY 7 NOVEMBER 9–5pm**  
10% OFF STOREWIDE  
10am FREE baby massage demo 0–7 months

**THURSDAY 8 NOVEMBER 9–5pm**  
11am: "MUMS' 5-MINUTE YOGA"  
Learn to do this anytime. Energise, breathe, relax



1 Banksia Drive, Byron Bay 1300 555 632 [natureschild.com.au](http://natureschild.com.au)



### Celebrate being a Woman

and be Pampered in our beautiful boutique yoga studio with yoga classes, massage and workshops for women, pregnancy, mums & bubs. See [redtentyoga.com.au](http://redtentyoga.com.au) for our class timetable

**Private Yoga Sessions and Massage available**

♥ Singles ♥ Couples & Small Groups ♥ Pregnancy & Postnatal

**Pregnancy Workshop for Couples; 1st Dec 10am - 1pm**

A unique opportunity for pregnant women and their partners to connect and feel empowered

For bookings & enquiries 0413 294 866  
[info@redtentyoga.com.au](mailto:info@redtentyoga.com.au)



# Working on your emotional fitness with Cynthia Morton

Mandy Nolan

While many of us are resistant, human beings are capable of extraordinary change. Cynthia Morton is testament to this. This best selling author, blogger, lecturer and founder of the multi-award-winning Emotional Fitness Program wasn't always the pinup girl

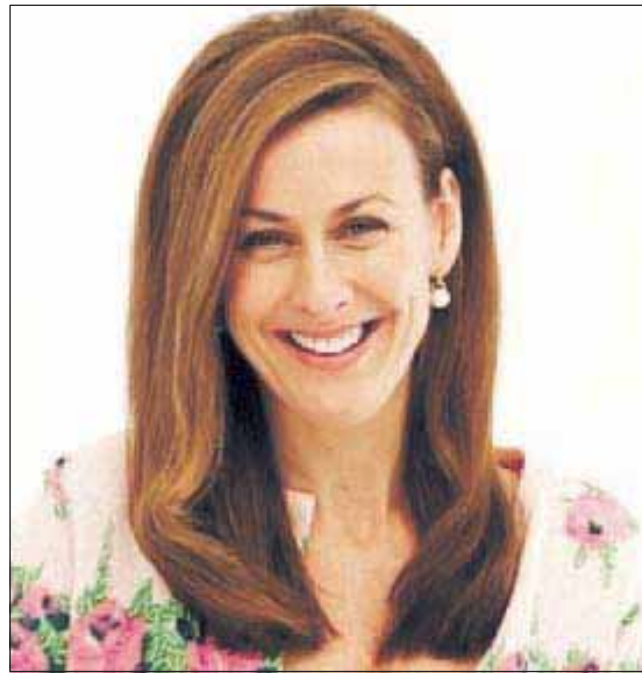
for worldly success; in fact, Morton gained her knowledge from the ground up and, like a lot of addicts, she started right from rock bottom. Now 50, with an Australian of the Year Award, a Prime Minister's Award for Excellence and the Pride of Australia Medal, Cynthia reflects very openly on her journey to emotional fitness.

'I got clean and sober when I was 33. It was October 12, 1995 - I came to that morning. I had been using heavily for 18 hours, the kids had been taken to school, the house was like a war zone, there had been a fight. In the family I was the violent one, not with my kids, but always with my husband. He stood between me and my addiction.

'That morning I came to and realised I couldn't drink anymore. It had been 18 hours and I was done. That morning the vulture of suicide perched on my shoulder. I was skeletal. I couldn't take any more drugs and alcohol, I wasn't eating. I thought, fuck it, I can't stay and then the vulture of suicide was like, what are you going to do? You have two kids. Then I thought of that film that was around at the time, *Thelma And Louise*, and I thought I'd put the kids in the car and drive off a cliff.

'And that's when a window opened up. I realised I was thinking of putting my kids in the car and driving off a cliff because that felt like my only option. That was the pivotal moment when I realised that I can't do this. That was my first clean day.'

Cynthia credits the 12-Step Program for helping her get clean initially. 'I have nothing



but positive things to say about the program. I look at them like the Ten Commandments, but I don't believe it's a one-size-fits-all approach.

## Addiction

'What I have observed, in working with professors and professionals internationally and nationally in addiction, is that the addiction/trauma link is present in about 70 per cent of addicts. They have experienced some sort of heart trauma - there is the obvious, domestic violence or sexual abuse, but also many other things like sibling death or abandonment.

'The other 30 per cent tends to be an inherited gene. So for me, sitting in the realm of 70 per cent after I'd done the program, I ended up feeling like failure, because my pain medication had been taken away. A lot of people don't realise they are the walking wounded - that's why there is such a high relapse rate.

'When you took the alcohol

away I was fucked,' says Cynthia, a victim of sexual abuse at the hands of her father and a neighbour.

'I was a single mum on a pension with two boys, I was now clean, but I couldn't have sex because of the trauma of sexual abuse in my past. I was worse without the alcohol and I thought it was going to be better.

'I always loved sex when I was drinking or drugging, but without drugs and alcohol separating the past off from the present, the memories were like sewage flooding in on me. I had to abstain and shut down my femininity.

'I became a shut-down repressed woman trying to bring up these two boys and I thought, Shit! I need help! So I saw a therapist and then I started to document the process. I never set out to write a book but I did find that at two in the morning when I wanted to use or I had a horrific sexual dream I would sit on my driveway and write and it helped flush away the sewage of the

past. The books then went on to publish nationally and internationally. *Helping Hand* was the first one.'

'I guess we end up teaching what we need to learn,' laughs Cynthia who now looks back on that woman she once was with respect and compassion. She has developed an Emotional Fitness program that works along the same premise as physical fitness.

## Laws of humanity

'Everyone knows that for physical fitness, it's about diet, exercise and rest. It doesn't matter who you are it's the same things, and if you don't master these things you won't sustain wellness. It's the same with emotional fitness. I believe there are three primary laws. I call them the laws of humanity. The first is called tribal support, the second is eldership and the last is self-care.'

It's not just people with addiction or mental health issues who benefit from Cynthia's wisdom; she believes all humans need to stay in check.

'If you want to be a grand person, you have to keep going. You have to re-evaluate who you are. You need to keep skilling up. You need to move on and chuck stuff up. What I needed in my 30s was different from my 40s and then from my 50s. Your heart palate becomes much more discerning on the life journey!'

■ Cynthia Morton is a keynote speaker at the Funny In The Head Breakfast with comedian Mandy Nolan at the Ballina RSL on Thursday morning November 15. Tix are \$35 from [www.ballinarls.com.au](http://www.ballinarls.com.au) or 6686 2544 and all proceeds go to Lifeline Northern Rivers for their ASIST Suicide Prevention programs.

**This week's ECHO SERVICE DIRECTORY SPOTLIGHT**

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**  
We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves  
**BYRON ELECTRONICS**  
25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

See our ad every week in the Service Directory and on Echonetdaily [www.echonetdaily.net.au](http://www.echonetdaily.net.au)

**Top quality secondhand goods, furniture and electrical.**  
**Large selection of books at CHEAP prices.**

**Op Shop**  
Cnr Tweed St & Booyun St  
**Brunswick Heads**  
(next to supermarket)  
Mon-Fri 10am-5pm

**CAWI**  
Companion Animals Welfare Inc  
[www.cawi.org.au](http://www.cawi.org.au) • [cawishop@gmail.com](mailto:cawishop@gmail.com) • 6685 1444

**THANKS TO ALL FESTIVAL PARTNERS & FRIENDS for a fantastic weekend**

**PLATINUM PARTNER**  
THE BYRON BAY BREWING CO.

**SILVER PARTNER**  
GoPro, patagonia

**BRONZE PARTNER**  
byronbay

**MEDIA PARTNER**  
PACIFIC, common ground, morgaibourder, ECHO, Byron Naturally, real, Swellnet, puredrift, Blend

**ASSOCIATE PARTNER**  
WOODY'S, McTavish, P, Skullcandy, OCEAN SIZE, VON KLEIN, Atlantic

**FRIENDS OF FESTIVAL**  
DEUS, 7th BYRON BAY INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL, TCS, RAEN, ostomp, figtree

**and Making the annual Byron Bay Surf Festival possible!**  
SPECIAL THANKS TO ALL OUR VOLUNTEERS AND KEEN SUPPORTERS FOR ALL YOUR AMAZING WORK!  
[www.byronbaysurfestival.com](http://www.byronbaysurfestival.com) / [www.facebook.com/ByronBaySurfFestival](http://www.facebook.com/ByronBaySurfFestival)

## Pin This Up

**DEADLINE FRIDAY NOON**

### AIR meet

The next meeting of Australians in Retirement (AIR) will be on Friday Nov 2 at 9.30am at the Ballina RSL Club. More info Ken 6687 7291.

### Prostate support

A meeting of the Northern Rivers Prostate Cancer Support Group will be held from 7 until 9pm at Lismore Workers Club on Wednesday November 7. Men diagnosed with prostate cancer and their partners or carers are most welcome to attend.

### Printmaking

CWA Arts Group Brunswick Heads are hosting a special one-day event, Lino Cuts with Annie Roberts, on Monday 19 Nov, 11am-4pm. Enquiries 0422 741 975.

### Bereavement group

Next gathering Monday night, 5 November, at Bangalow Community Health Centre, 7 to 9.30pm. Enquiries to Carl on 6677 9359 or [bereavedinbyron@gmail.com](mailto:bereavedinbyron@gmail.com).

### U3A Ballina/Byron

The Poetry and Writing group will meet on 6/11/12 at 10am in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Enquiries 6680 7350.

### Transition forum

Transition Byron Shire Forum, Sustainable Transport, Tuesday 6 Nov, 6.30-8.30pm Presbyterian Church Hall, Mullumbimby. Come along and join the discussion.

### Byron Sophia

Byron Sophia Philosophical Group: The Nature of Fear and its Total Eradication? Thursday 1 November 1-3pm, at Masonic Centre, Byron Bay. Info Celia 6684 3623.

### Buddhist meditation

Teaching and practice Wednesdays 6-7.30pm, SIA centre, 1/22 Fawcett St, Brunswick Heads. Info 6685 8842, [mishaela@si.org.au](mailto:mishaela@si.org.au).

### Probus Club

Brunswick Valley Probus Club will meet on Tuesday 6 November at 10am at the Ocean Shores Country Club. Enquiries Veronica 0466 613 456.

### ABA in Mullum

The next meeting of the Australian Breastfeeding Association will be on Thursday 1 November 9.30-11am at the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street. Enquiries Samaya 6684 6434 or Jan 6680 1108.

**Please note:** This section is intended for the benefit of non-profit community groups, not for invitations to free events to be followed up by paid workshops.

2012

# UPLIFT

WE ARE THE ONE



## 20TH-23RD DECEMBER

BYRON BAY SPORTS & CULTURAL COMPLEX

We will be joined by evolutionary leaders, scientists, visionary activists, indigenous elders, musicians, and poets in a 4-day celebration of conscious evolution.

### :: BREAKING NEWS ::

Byron Film Festival presents the "Conscious Cinema Sessions" at Uplift2012.

Sunrise Ceremony planned for Dec 22nd at Watego's beach with local and international Indigenous elders, including Agnes Pilgrim, Chairwoman of the 13 Indigenous Grandmother Council. The ceremony will synchronize with over 800 locations across the world. All welcome.

World Premiere of Barbara Marx Hubbard's "Theater of our Birth" from Uplift2012, streamed to a global audience.

Jonathan Goldman launches the "24 hour Global Chant" from Uplift.

MORE ARTISTS TO BE ANNOUNCED THIS WEEK. STAY TUNED! Single day tickets now available. Get your tickets while they last. Full details at [www.upliftfestival.com](http://www.upliftfestival.com)

#### PRESENTERS INCLUDE

BARBARA MARX HUBBARD, JONATHAN GOLDMAN, BRUCE LIPTON, PAUL STAMETS, MARC COHEN, JAMESTWYMAN, AGNES BAKER PILGRIM, AND MANY MORE!

#### ARTISTS & MUSICIANS INCLUDE

DEVA PREMAL AND MITEN, KIRTANA, SHYE BEN TZUR, SACRED EARTH, FUTURE SOUND OF YOGA, GANGA GIRI DUB EXPERIENCE, KERRIANNE COX, LUKA LESSON, PATRICK THAIDAY, YANTRA DEVILDER, MURRAY KYLE, AND MANY MORE!

OTHER HIGHLIGHTS INCLUDE: Yoga, Sacred Dance, workshops & panels, Kids Village, organic food village and more. Uplift 2012 is proud to be the Official Australian anchor for the global event Birth2012 uniting over 60 countries worldwide - [www.birth2012.com](http://www.birth2012.com). Tickets are VERY limited so please get yours now. For more info please visit:

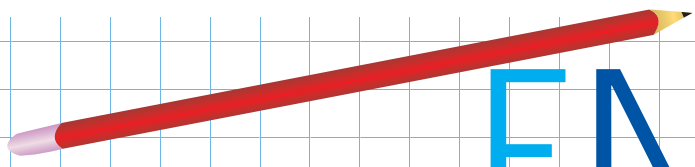


A Vehicle of Consciousness

## [www.upliftfestival.com](http://www.upliftfestival.com)

UNIVERSAL PEACE & LOVE IN A FESTIVAL OF TRANSFORMATION





# ENROLMENTS

REVERENCE ~ ENTHUSIASM ~ CREATIVITY  
Connecting with nature, self knowledge,  
embracing the world



Shearwater, the Mullumbimby Steiner School

Little Shearwater - Preschool & Kindergarten  
91 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby - PH: 6684 2205

Shearwater - Primary & Secondary  
349 Left Arm Road, Mullumbimby - PH: 6684 3223

[www.shearwater.nsw.edu.au](http://www.shearwater.nsw.edu.au)

## Goonengerry

PUBLIC SCHOOL

Forward into the Future

**ENROL NOW  
FOR 2013**



Goonengerry Public School is a warm and creative learning environment where your child's individuality and self-esteem are nurtured on a daily basis. Our aim is to make school a happy and inspiring place for every student.

The individual attention that comes from our small class sizes will assist your children to fulfil their potential in all areas as they develop their own character.

We have a strong commitment to literacy and numeracy programs supported by technology. Our school is well resourced and boasts beautifully landscaped playing areas. For more information please call or drop in and meet our friendly team and experience our beautiful environment.

Goonengerry Rd, Goonengerry NSW 2482 T: 02 6684 9134  
F: 02 6684 9283 E: [goonengerr-p.school@det.nsw.edu.au](mailto:goonengerr-p.school@det.nsw.edu.au)

## EDUCATION IN HUMAN VALUES AT THE SATHYA SAI PRIMARY SCHOOL

At our school we believe that education is not only about promoting academic excellence; education now needs to incorporate values, which promote healthy relationships. The quality of the relationship the child has with other students and teachers affects the level of motivation, attitude and willingness to participate in any learning opportunity. Healthy relationships in school enhance excellence in education.

Our students participate in a whole-school program called Sathya Sai Education in Human Values, which assists children in the development of positive and healthy relationships, and skills them to remain in a state of choice rather than be reactive.

The program promotes proactive and prosocial behaviours that assist in creating a safe and supportive environment. We concentrate on five universal values of Love, Peace, Truth, Right Conduct and Non-violence, which are further clarified through situational values such as patience, friendliness, tolerance, caring, respect, responsibility, consideration and helpfulness – to name only a few! When the values are introduced and role-modelled, children are more likely to feel safe and supported.

We believe that the end product of education is character, the most valuable asset a person can have. Our children are the message we send to the future and our human values program nurtures students to be conscious human beings.

## EDUCATION LITERACY AT THE ROOTS OF EARLY EDUCATION

The highly acclaimed children's picture book *The Alphabet Tree* by Leo Lionni has been the basis for an innovative and highly engaging new literacy program targeted at kindergarten children.

The unique Alphabet Tree program, developed by the school's head of primary, Michele Chandler, with speech pathologist Karyn Johns, is one of the key reasons kindergarten children at Lindisfarne Anglican Grammar School are excelling in early literacy. Our unique program has been acknowledged as best practice owing to its ability for kindergarten students to grasp important concepts by visually using the image of a tree where each letter is written on a leaf at the top, words are written on the back of a bug, and sentences are represented on the backs of caterpillars.

This multisensory approach caters for different learning styles and each kindergarten classroom has a visual Alphabet Tree mural and props.

The Alphabet Tree complements other early-literacy programs at



Lindisfarne Grammar, including the Cued Articulation and the Old Early Literacy Foundation programs, to ensure that all elements of the reading formula are practised and reinforced to instil a lifelong love of reading.

For further information please contact: **Belinda Layt, Community & media relations officer, Lindisfarne Anglican Grammar School. Telephone: 07 5590 5099 | Fax: 07 5590 4962 | Email: [blayt@lindisfarne.nsw.edu.au](mailto:blayt@lindisfarne.nsw.edu.au) | [www.lindisfarne.nsw.edu.au](http://www.lindisfarne.nsw.edu.au)**

## COMPELLING REASONS TO CHOOSE A STEINER EDUCATION:

There are over 1000 Steiner schools worldwide. The Steiner teaching methodology and curriculum are internationally recognised, and provide an unparalleled educational opportunity for each child.

As part of this movement, Shearwater strives to provide the optimal learning environment for children to prepare for the life that awaits them after graduation. This learning environment encourages initiative and creative freedom, but also offers a high level of support for students with the emphasis on personal responsibility and self-motivation. In the early years the qualities of childhood are nurtured. In this creative and unhurried learning atmosphere students enjoy their education and learn with enthusiasm and interest.

To choose a Steiner education for your child is to educate them in a healthy and balanced way that addresses the physical, emotional, and intellectual capacities of the developing child through an age-appropriate curriculum. **02 6684 3223**

## BYRON COLLEGE

You can enrol now and receive a substantial discount on course fees for national certificate courses in Visual Arts; Remedial Massage; Permaculture; Aged Care; Children's Services; Community Services; Training and Assessment and a lot more. When considering where to get your qualification for work or further study in 2012 you don't need to look any further than your local community college. Byron Community College is nationally recognised for the high-quality education and training it provides. Adult Learning Australia voted Byron College the Adult Learning Program Provider for 2011. Eighty-five per cent of Byron College students are extremely satisfied with the vocational education they receive from the college; many are offered work before they even finish the qualification they are enrolled in! Byron College puts the student first and supports students in a meaningful way by providing a Student Support Officer who gets to know vocational education students and provides career advice, goal-setting and learning support.

Phone 02 6684 3374



Sathya Sai Primary School

9- 11 Nullum St.  
Murwillumbah 2484  
Tel: 02 66708800  
Fax: 02 66726016

Non-violence  
**LOVE**  
peace  
Right Conduct  
**TRUTH**



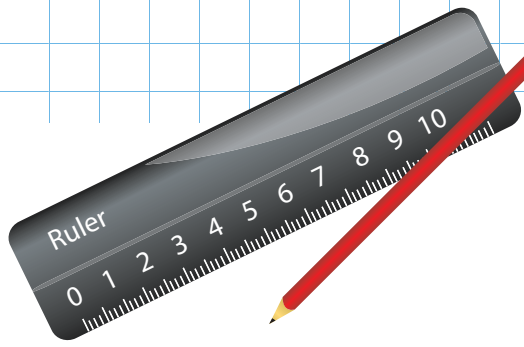
Model school  
in Human  
Values Education

K-6 mainstream  
NSW Board of  
Education Curriculum

## Now accepting enrolments for 2013

Currently Kindy orientations are on Thursday 8 November and 29 November 2012.  
Please contact the school for a school tour or to attend our kindy orientations.

# ENROLMENTS



## FEDERAL COMMUNITY CHILDREN'S CENTRE

Enrol your child at Federal Community Children's Centre nestled in the hinterland of Byron, situated 20-30 minutes from Lismore, Byron and Mullumbimby.

Open Mon-Fri 8am-4.30pm for children aged 2-5 years. We honour early childhood as the foundation for lifelong learning. Opportunities are provided for each child to grow holistically and to build on strengths, interests, abilities and knowledge. The centre has a parent management committee, qualified educators, and fee subsidy is available.

Our educational program is the Early Year Learning Framework, which describes childhood as 'belonging, being and becoming'. To enable children to feel confident to explore and learn we aim to create an educational environment where children feel safe, secure, loved and supported.

Call 02 6688 4371

## ST JOHN'S PRIMARY SCHOOL, MULLUMBIMBY

There is a buzz around St John's Primary school in Mullumbimby. Visitors who have attended their open days or come along to one of the school productions in the beautiful St John's Hall have been impressed by the excellent resources and the high standard of work on display. Respect, effort and self-responsibility are a part of everyday life at the school, which has served the Brunswick Valley community for the last one hundred years. With high academic standards, a strong extracurricular program and a warm, caring community underpinned by Catholic foundations, St John's aims to provide a first-class education preparing students for life in the 21st century.

The school is proud of their reputation for being Inspiring, Creative and Caring. They offer a variety of choice with creative enrichment programs which include Drama, Woodwork, Filmmaking, Dance, Chess, Art & Craft, School Band and Cooking, as well as a comprehensive sports program. Staff are always seeking new and interesting ways of engaging, challenging and motivating the students.

Pastoral care at St John's supports each student on their journey and the social justice program allows for students to embrace their community and approach the world from a perspective of understanding, tolerance and compassion.

For many at St John's it is a stepping stone to attending Mt

St Patrick College, Murwillumbah, or Xavier Catholic College, Skennars Head, in Year 7.

**Come and visit St John's with its beautiful surrounds and friendly atmosphere. It's the best-kept secret in Mullumbimby! 02 6684 2386**

## FUNKY MOVES DANCE STUDIO

Come dance with the region's premier dance studio next year.

Our sign-on day is Feb 2, 9-11.00am at the Byron Studio at 102 Centennial Ct and 12-3.00pm at the Lismore Studio, 296 Molesworth Street. Both studios are fully air-conditioned.

We will be in full flight in 2013 with a dance schedule and a lineup of teachers that will knock your socks off!

Nina Jeftic is back as main teacher in the Byron Studio with Jessica Michaels and hip-hop dancer and teacher Caetlyn Watson.

Funky jazz, hip-hop, lyrical jazz, contemporary dance and musical theatre and tap are all on offer.

Cert IV - Full-Time Dance Course for 18-30-year-olds will also have its audition on Friday November 30 at 10am at the Byron Studio.

We're also running junior and senior summer dance schools in January 2013. Junior - January 7 & 8 and Senior - Monday 14 Jan to Friday 18 Jan 2013.

**To register phone Nina Jeftic on 0408 412 788 or email me at nina@jeftic.com.au for rego form etc.**



See course brochure, or go to [www.byroncollege.org.au](http://www.byroncollege.org.au) 6684 3374

**Enrol now and save with our 2013 Early Bird Offers!**

**Accredited Qualifications in:**

Training and Education

Childrens Services

Permaculture

Aged care

Business

Massage

Visual Arts



Federal Community Children's Centre

Now accepting

**2013 ENROLMENTS**

play \* learn \* explore \* create

For children aged 2-5 years  
Located 20 minutes from Byron Bay,  
Mullumbimby & Lismore.

We aim to partner with parents and the wider community to provide a service where children can be engaged in diverse social and educational experiences in the context of learning through play, in a natural and nurturing environment.

**OPEN MON-FRI 8.00am-4.30pm**

**898 Binna Burra Rd, Federal  
Phone 02 6688 4371**

## LINDISFARNE Additional Kindergarten Class for 2013



Due to overwhelming demand we are proud to announce the introduction of an additional Kindergarten class

**Don't miss out, enrol now.**

- 21st Century technology-rich environment
- Air conditioned classrooms
- Smartboards
- Apple Mac Platform
- Specialist teachers
- Co-educational - Preschool/Kindergarten - Year 12
- Educating the southern end of the Gold Coast

07 5590 5099 or [enrolments@lindisfarne.nsw.edu.au](mailto:enrolments@lindisfarne.nsw.edu.au)

Sunshine Avenue Campus -  
Sunshine Avenue,  
Tweed Heads South



## St John's Primary School

MULLUMBIMBY

Ph (02) 6684 2386 Email: [sjpmull@lism.catholic.edu.au](mailto:sjpmull@lism.catholic.edu.au)



**INSPIRING • CREATIVE • CARING**

*St John's... a stepping stone to Mt St Patrick,  
Murwillumbah and Xavier College, Ballina*



# ENROLMENTS

**BYRON BAY**  
  
**EQUESTRIAN CENTRE**  
EXCELLENCE IN EQUESTRIAN ARTS

**Under New Management!**  
**ALL WEATHER ARENA – CLASSES**  
**RUN RAIN, HAIL OR SHINE**

**Kids Riding and Vaulting Lessons**  
 Tuesday and Thursday afternoons.  
 Great for confidence and awareness

**Saddle Club** – Now on Saturdays 10am–1pm. Teaching kids all aspects of riding and horse management. Indoor arena so rain is no issue. Fun for ages 5-18.

**Adult Riding Lessons** – Weds 9:30am and Saturday 2pm  
 Fully accredited instructors and fantastic school horses • Kids Birthday Pony Parties Now Available! • Agistment & Indoor School Hire also available

Contact: 0468 41 HORSE  
 or email [manager@byronbayequestriancentre.com](mailto:manager@byronbayequestriancentre.com)  
[www.byronbayequestriancentre.com](http://www.byronbayequestriancentre.com)



Gold Coast Training Academy

## BYRON BAY EQUESTRIAN CENTRE

**Under new management!**

Bring your kids for fun-filled horsey days including riding and vaulting lessons. Great for confidence and awareness. Experienced and accredited instructors, fantastic indoor facilities so will run hail, rain or shine! Kids' birthday parties now available, agistment and indoor school hire also available. FUN... FUN... FUN...

Contact Tesse 0468 41(HORSE) 4677  
[www.byronbayequestriancentre.com](http://www.byronbayequestriancentre.com)

## INSPIRE DANCE STUDIO

Provides expert dance training with a creative and innovative edge as well as classes for adults aiming to get super fit. Inspire is staging its first show on Sunday November 25 at the Byron Theatre and an exciting program for 2013 is underway as well as a summer school program to keep dancers dancing through the school holidays. An enrolment and information day will be held in the studio on Saturday December 8 for both of these as well as auditions for performance troupes for 2013. Ladies' Super Fit classes are about to start up in readiness for summer so get moving now!

Contact Danielle Stewart for further info and enrolments.  
0428 876 346

## PART-TIME INTOUCH YOGA TEACHER TRAINING – SUFFOLK PARK 2013


Flo Fenton has been running internationally accredited Yoga Teacher Trainings in Suffolk Park since 2010. Now entering their fourth year, these part-time trainings are an accessible way to learn about yoga philosophy, lifestyle, practice and teaching in an in-depth way.

The Level 1 training is run over 28 Wednesdays from March through to December. The part-time format gives time to truly absorb the teachings while you are able to continue with responsibilities of work and parenting.

Full details and application forms [www.intouchyogabyronbay.com](http://www.intouchyogabyronbay.com).

**Flo Fenton's**  
**intouchyoga**  
 teacher trainings

**Intouch Yoga Level 1 Teacher Training**  
**200 Hours** Part time – One day a week  
**March – December 2013 Suffolk Park, Byron Bay**  
 Over 28 Wednesdays across 9 months, learn thoroughly about yoga, you, and the teaching of yoga to suit the individual. Approved by Yoga Alliance internationally.



info & bookings: [www.intouchyogabyronbay.com](http://www.intouchyogabyronbay.com)  
 Ph: 02 6685 9910 [flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com](mailto:flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com)

## GCTA NEWS RELEASE

Beauty students commit to financial freedom

Local beauty school Gold Coast Training Academy has announced VET Fee-Help is now available for financial assistance towards their flagship Diploma of Beauty Therapy.

VET Fee-Help will allow students enrolling in the GCTA Diploma of Beauty Therapy to study now and pay later.

The original Gold Coast beauty academy has created exceptional careers in beauty over the past 26 years.

The introduction of the VET Fee-Help government loan means this once-exclusive quality education is now widely accessible to all Australians.

GCTA's head of schools Sherelle French said, 'it is an exciting time for all aspiring beauty therapists. We have a first-class educational experience to share with students and now, with this great Australian government loan scheme, every Australian student can afford to invest in their education.'

The academy is currently taking enrolments to their two campuses in Burleigh Heads and Coolangatta. For more information visit [www.gcta.edu.au](http://www.gcta.edu.au).

Lana Gibson, Director. Gold Coast Training Academy  
[www.gcta.edu.au](http://www.gcta.edu.au) | 0404 481 983 | 07 5535 2827



**INSPIRE DANCE STUDIO**

**THE DREAM CHASERS**  
 Come see our dancers chase their dreams  
**Sunday 25th of November**  
**2pm & 7pm at the Byron Theatre**  
 1/9 Bonanza Drive, Billinudgel  
**ENQUIRIES**  
 Danielle Stewart: 0428 876 346  
[www.inspiredance.com.au](http://www.inspiredance.com.au)



**Byron Bay Studio – Sign on Day – Saturday 2nd Feb 9-11am**  
 Unit 4, 102 Centennial Ct Byron Bay - Fully Air conditioned!

**Lismore Studio – Sign on Day – Saturday 2nd of Feb 12-3pm**  
 296 Molesworth St Lismore Multitask Hall, behind main building! Fully Air conditioned!

**Certificate IV – Full Time Dance Course for 18 -30 year olds**

**GCTA**  
 GOLD COAST TRAINING ACADEMY

**STUDY NOW AND PAY LATER**  
**Diploma of Beauty Therapy**

Gold Coast Training Academy's first-class Diploma of Beauty Therapy is now VET Fee-Help approved.

For more information and application details contact:  
 Phone: 07 5535 2827  
 Email: [enquiries@gcta.com.au](mailto:enquiries@gcta.com.au)  
[WWW.GCTA.EDU.AU](http://WWW.GCTA.EDU.AU)

**CREATING CAREERS**  
 beauty | body | anti-ageing



**Classes for all ages in**  
**FunkyJazz, Hip Hop,**  
**Lyrical Jazz,**  
**Contemporary Dance**  
**and Musical Theatre**  
**and Tap**



Ring for audition info Summer School  
 Junior 7 & 8 Jan • Senior 14-18 Jan

**FunkyMoves**  
 DANCE STUDIO

Ph Nina Jestic to register 02 66854475  
 or 0408412788 email: [nina@jestic.com.au](mailto:nina@jestic.com.au)  
[www.funkymoves.com.au](http://www.funkymoves.com.au)



Volume 27#21

© 2012 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcopy@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

gigs@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

# seven

OCT 30 - NOV 6

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT



MUSIC ..... p26

CULTURE ..... p32

STARS..... p28

GIG GUIDE ..... p34

CINEMAS ..... p35

GOOD TASTE... p38

## GIVEAWAYS\*

### TIX TO SEE WIL ANDERSON!

We have a double pass to see Wil Anderson at Funny in the Head, the big comedy gala in Ballina on Thursday 15 November.

For a chance to win, email [gigs@echo.net.au](mailto:gigs@echo.net.au) with subject header 'Wil Seeker'.

### WANT TO DANCE?

This weekend is all about moving that booty, so to join in the fun why not try to win a full event pass?

To get your rocks off at the Byron Latin Fiesta go to the website: [www.byronlatinfiesta.com.au](http://www.byronlatinfiesta.com.au) and go to the News column – then follow the prompts! Friday–Sunday at the Byron Brewery and the Hotel Great Northern.

# Saritah DIGS DEEP

IN THE EARLY MONTHS OF 2012, SARITAH PACKED HER SUITCASE AND ACOUSTIC GUITAR AND FLEW ACROSS THE GLOBE FROM MELBOURNE TO CALIFORNIA, WHERE SHE WENT INTO THE STUDIO AND CREATED A BEAUTIFUL ALBUM OF ORIGINAL SONGS. THE RESULT IS *DIG DEEP*, A VIBRANT, RICH ALBUM THAT UNITES ROOTS REGGAE, DANCEHALL, POP AND NU-SOUL FLAVOURS ON A COURAGEOUS JOURNEY THROUGH UNIVERSAL CONDITIONS OF JOY, LOSS, INSPIRATION AND FAITH. THIS THURSDAY SHE LAUNCHES HER NEW ALBUM AT THE BEACH HOTEL IN BYRON BAY.

#### Why did you choose to go to the US to record *Dig Deep*?

It was a combined vision that my manager and I made happen. He is based in Santa Cruz, California, so that's a big part of the reason that it happened over there, through his connections. He hooked it all up so it was a big leap of faith for me! Luckily he's a great manager who knows where I'm coming from and where I'm going so it all worked amazingly.

#### How did you end up making connection with Mario Caldato Jr? What has he brought to your music?

I had a list of producers that I was interested in working with and Mario was on it. We reached out to him, sent him links and demos and he replied and said he was keen. He was an absolute pleasure to work with, a true gentleman, very creative; and I felt that my ideas were totally respected. He definitely brought his magic touch, as many people have heard on the first single *TEARS OF JOY*.

#### What did you set out to achieve in recording your new album?

I wanted to make a beautiful, powerful, and inspiring album. A deep album! I wanted to do justice to the songs that are so individual and each needs to sound how it wants to sound. I spent a lot of time on preproduction for some of the songs and came up with some bass lines and other ideas, which was a really crucial part of the process.

#### How close do you feel you came?

I'm really happy with this album! I love it and am still enjoying listening to it, which is a great sign! I want the world to hear it. I feel represented by it. There is one song we recorded that I ended up leaving off the album because I just felt it wasn't quite there, wasn't quite how it wanted to sound. And that's okay. We'll still play that song live on the tour, and perhaps re-record and release it in the future.

#### What are the songs that you are proudest of?

Isn't that kind of like asking which of your children you love the most?! Ha-ha...

They are all so different and I love them all for different reasons. *TEARS OF JOY* I love because it just sounds so good and colourful and Mario really brought a great old-school Studio One-inspired sound to that one, especially with the skanking upright piano.

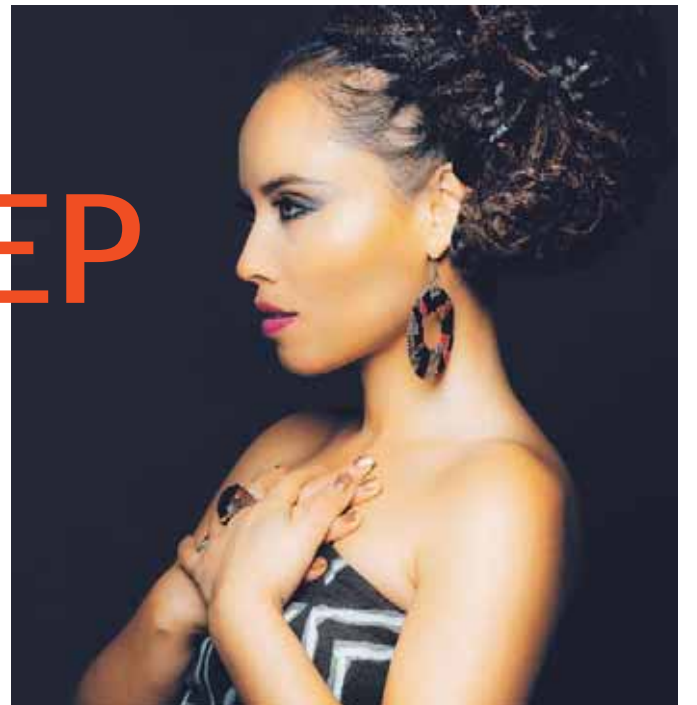
I love *DIG DEEP* because it's so emotional, it's such a journey, and the lush layers in the chorus make you feel like you're floating on a cloud. That song needs to be on a film soundtrack!

*THRU IT ALL* is one of my favourites for sure – a dancehall riddim-inspired tune with soaring melodies. *COMIN WITH THE LIGHT* is close to my heart and I love that it came out sounding all St Croix roots style. The bass player on that tune has played on a lot of the Midnite and Dezarie recordings. It was my bassline tho! He just laid it down.

*HOLY WATERS* is definitely one of my favourites too. I wrote it on the acoustic guitar but when we took it to the studio it took on a whole new feel, a soul vibe. I love Gina René's guest vocals on that tune and I love the background vocals that fade in at the end. Mmm.

#### What is the songwriting process for you – do you jam with other musicians and refine; do you like to craft a song alone?

Good question! It can differ very much from song to song. A lot of the time I'll find a chord progression I love on the acoustic guitar and then words will flow, often with rhythm and melody at once. Sometimes I'll have a melody in my head and I figure out what goes with that – whether it be a bass line, a beat or a keys progression. Sometimes when it's really magical and I've been deeply moved then everything will just come together all at once. That's such a rush when that happens! Occasionally something will come out of a spontaneous



jam. And more recently I've been sent reggae and dancehall 'riddims' to write on for soundsystem nights; that's been a really enjoyable and liberating way to write for me – just coming up with words and melody over an awesome track. Sometimes I'll take what I've written on a riddim and put it to different chords, play around with it. I'm looking forward to getting fluent with drum programming for my next album!

#### What do you think helps you to connect so powerfully with your audience?

I totally love playing live and I think if you're doing something you love then you are in a sublime state of happiness and the audience picks up on that. They receive that gift from you and they give you good vibes in return. I love that feeling of oneness, the journey that musicians and audience go on together during a live show. It's what got me into music and performing in the first place – magical experiences I had as an audience member at live shows. I often get feedback that people are relating deeply to the lyrics, so that's another direct way the songs connect.

#### What should we expect for your show at the Beach Hotel?

We'll be playing all the songs off the new album, which I'm really excited about, plus some older favourites too. I've got a great band to bring the songs to life on this tour – Steve Allingham on drums, Linden Lester on bass, Zac Tombs on keys and Oakley Grenell on guitar. All the guys sing some backups too. It's celebration time! Affirmation. Revelation.

Catch the beautiful Saritah on Thursday at the Beach Hotel with Blaze Fire Sound, free entry. 9pm.

## the northern

**Wed 31** GARRETT KATO  
**Thurs 1** RAFFLES 6.30 PM, JON J BRADLEY  
**Fri 2** BYRON LATIN FIESTA  
**Sat 3** BYRON LATIN FIESTA  
**Sun 4** DAN HANNAFORD  
**Mon 5** TRIVIARRR 7 PM, KIT BRAY  
**Tues 6** MELBOURNE CUP OPEN 8 AM  
**BELL & BONE 1 PM**

**Wed 7 Nov**  
**ANGUS STONE**

## coming soon

**8 Nov** EVIL EDDIE  
**9 Nov** SETH SENTRY  
**10 Nov** BALL PARK MUSIC  
**16 Nov** GOONS OF DOOM  
**23 Nov** REDCOATS  
**24 Nov** TIJUANA CARTEL  
**30 Nov** OMAR RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ BAND  
**1 Dec** THE FUMES

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au) • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 [www.thenorthern.com.au](http://www.thenorthern.com.au)



# soap box

See Mandy live at [www.echonetdaily.net.au](http://www.echonetdaily.net.au)



## PLAYING GOD

It would seem that there is a new war of terror in America right now, and that is a war being waged on the female body. Once again, abortion has made itself a key issue in the US race for the White House. Presidential hopeful Republican Mitt Romney declared that he will be a 'pro-life president', stating that he believes the only situations that would permit the termination of a pregnancy in his view would be incest, rape or if the mother's life was in danger.

So being 16, having a drug and alcohol problem, being in an abusive relationship, being financially unable to take on another child doesn't cut the mustard? It must be great to have such a black-and-white view of the world. Republican Senate candidate Richard Mourdock lived up to his name a few days ago and made a complete dick of himself in a public debate declaring that he himself would not morally support termination of a rape-induced pregnancy as it was something he believed God intended to happen. Nice god he's got. Does his god also intend incest?

It seems ludicrous that in a country where abortion has been legal in every state since 1973 that this continues to be the moral issue used to polarise the US voters. What about global warming, the war, refugees, unemployment... aren't they bigger issues? Ironically while abortion is legal over there, it is becoming increasingly difficult to find physicians who will carry out the procedure for fear of the good doctor him- or herself being terminated by an overzealous pro-lifer.

Pro-lifers are so passionate about the right to life that they are prepared to shoot people. And they regularly do. As a woman I find middle-aged men arguing about whether or not we women have the right to continue with a pregnancy both offensive and ludicrous. As usual, after some blokes had a good time, we girls are left to deal with the consequences. I don't see them arguing for mandatory vasectomies for irresponsible fathers. Or penis removal. That's because as adult women and men, we have rights to privacy, and individual rights over our bodies. Men don't have wombs. They have never had the responsibility to grow a foetus into a human. What happens once we become pregnant has never been their choice.

So why have our bodies become the landscape for political debate? Nearly every woman I know has a secret. She has had an abortion. This is not something we put on our Facebook status. Mandy Nolan: 44, pregnant seven times, four births, three abortions! Way to Go, Girl! For too long abortion has been shrouded in shame; it's the dark secret we girls carry, the scar of a decision that we made, for better or for worse, that once made is unchangeable.

I have never met a woman who made the choice to terminate a pregnancy lightly. It's awful. It is a deeply emotional and distressing decision, the consequences we have to live with for the rest of our lives. All of my terminations preceded the birth of my first child. While I sometimes wonder... what if? I have always known that I made the right decision - for me, and for my future children, and for whoever that child was going to be. It's something I guess once done we don't really speak about. There is a covenant of silence. When it's broken, it's like dropping a saucepan on tiles - just the word creates a clatter that puts your teeth on edge.

I once had a strange occurrence. I was hired as a comedian for a wedding. The Best Man kept smiling at me. His bearded face was kind, and somehow familiar, but I just thought he'd had a few champers too many. Later in the night he carefully revealed his identity. He was the doctor who'd performed my last termination. You don't expect to be running into your abortionist at a wedding. It was hard to make polite chitchat. I couldn't really ask him about work, but I thanked him anyway, and wished him luck. 'Hope you don't get shot,' I joked.

Yes, we get to play god over our bodies. I would ask those particular men out there who continue to harp on about the immorality of abortion to stop trying to play god over us. Try something closer to home, and play god over your dick.

Read more of Mandy in her book, *What I Would Do If I Were You*, available at all good bookshops

# live MUSIC

## GOSPEL AT THE CWA!

**Raise the Roof Gospel Choir** are welcoming new members to sing up an acapella storm at **Brunswick Heads CWA Hall** on **Wednesday nights** from 7 to 9. Over the last 18 months many locals have shared the buzz of singing this irresistible four-part harmony music from the African-American tradition. The next four weeks will be spent preparing to sing at **Mullum Music Festival**. 'The songs are easy, and performing is optional. If you can talk you can sing, and in a group you have safety in numbers, so don't be shy!' says director Jessie Vintila. Jessie runs two other Raise the Roof choirs in **Suffolk Park Hall** (Tuesdays 11am-1pm) and **Murwillumbah** (Mondays 7-9pm). All three groups combine for performances. The cost is \$56 for four weeks or \$48 conc. Email Jessie on [raisetherooft@y7mail.com](mailto:raisetherooft@y7mail.com) or phone 0417 277 211.



## SHELLEY & THE OWL

The long-awaited release of what is soon to be an Australian soul classic has arrived. *Where The Owl Was* is the jewel offering of Shelly

## Hughes and Dan Brown.

Dan famously tickles the keys as no-one can and Shelly moves hearts and mountains with her incredibly rich and refined vocals. Both are veterans of the Australian music scene, having played in countless bands in countless towns, across many continents.

*Where The Owl Was* is a distillation of honesty, playfulness, depth and experience. The result of years of songwriting and six months of tireless production, this album is a clear expression of clever musicality, sensuality and above all, pure talent.

Chill out with Shelley at the **Sphinx Rock Cafe**, 2pm **Sunday**.



SHELLEY HUGHES AT THE SPHINX ROCK CAFE ON SUNDAY

his new album heralds a reconnection with some of his old fans, as well as making an opportunity for new ones. **Saturday 10 November** at the **Mullum Civic Hall**.

Tix: Pre \$35 (+b/f) / Door \$40. Avail online at [www.kupromotions.com.au](http://www.kupromotions.com.au), Mullum Books, Barebones Bangalow, Byron Music, All Music & Vision (Lismore & Ballina). Doors 7.15pm / Show 8pm.

## TANGO NOIR

When Australian classical mandolinist **Ruth Roshan** was introduced to live Argentinean tango in Paris at the age of 23, she was hooked. Now, with her quintet **Tango Noir** she has recorded an original album of bittersweet, melodic tango-inspired pieces and songs, and gathered an exceptional group of musicians around her in the process.

In their second all original album, *Darling... Keep it to Yourself*, lush arrangements combine with Ruth's bittersweet lyrics to create music that is beautiful, new and nostalgic.

Ruth Roshan and Tango Noir perform on **Friday 9 November** at the **Drill Hall** in **Mullumbimby**. Tix are \$20 or \$25 at the door, available online at [www.kupromotions.com.au](http://www.kupromotions.com.au).



KELLY JOE PHELPS AT THE MULLUM CIVIC HALL ON SATURDAY 10 NOV

## KELLY JOE AT THE MULLUM CIVIC

**Kelly Joe Phelps** is a great example of what the modern blues is all about. His music has all the authority of the great blues without any hint of rehash or re-tread. — *Uz's The Edge*

Digging up the ground he broke on *Roll Away The Stone* Kelly Joe Phelps returns to Australia this spring to launch his new album *Brother Sinner & The Whale*. With the emphasis back on the simple songwriting and slide guitar that he is so renowned for worldwide,

## CLASSICAL MUSIC IN THE TENT

Indian classical music is one of the most sophisticated and complete musical systems ever developed. Arising from the ancient yogic tradition, Nada Yoga, this deeply inspired music will elicit and stir your emotions. This evening of classical Indian music will feature the genius of **Steve Oda** on sarode and the inspired tabla playing of **Ty Burhoe**.

Steve Oda's deep knowledge of the tradition and his creative, joyous expression bring the ancient yogic states of meditation into harmony with the modern world we live in, creating the possibility

# THE UMBILICAL BROTHERS

**DON'T EXPLAIN** SATURDAY 24 NOVEMBER \$39

SHOW BOOKINGS 1800 014 014 [www.twintowns.com.au](http://www.twintowns.com.au)

Wharf Street Tweed Heads

Twin Towns clubs & resorts

## JAZZ UNLOCKED

Ken Stubbs has spent 35 years unlocking the secrets of jazz improvisation and will be passing on his knowledge with a series of masterclasses at the Con in November, playing with the Steve Newcombe trio.

**Session Times**  
**Saturday 3rd November**  
 Jazz Unlocked I - 9:30-11:45  
 Jazz Unlocked II - 12:45-3:00  
**Saturday 17th November**  
 Jazz Unlocked III - 9:30-11:45  
 Jazz Unlocked IV - 12:45-3:00  
 Maximum of 15 participants

For bookings or further info please contact 02 6621 2266 or [admin@nrcac.edu.au](mailto:admin@nrcac.edu.au)

NORTHERN RIVERS CONSERVATORIUM

## WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC...

### TERM 4

**YACROCKCAFE - HALLOWEEN**  
 Hardcore, Metal & Rock  
 Dethrone the King - Penelope - I Shall Devour - As We Stand - Clone  
 Friday November 2nd - 5 to 10pm. [www.facebook.com/YACROCKCAFE](http://www.facebook.com/YACROCKCAFE)

**CREATIVE ARTS COLLECTIVE**  
 Mondays 4 to 6pm - 8th October to 26th November  
 Contact Tegan on 0448 389 785

**TRAILBLAZERS PROGRAM**  
 Free Enterprise Workshops - 12 to 24. Check our website for full details of programs. To enrol please call Steffie on 6685 7777

**YOUTHSPEAK**  
 Sunday 4th November noon - 6pm

**FACILITATORS TRAINING FOR WORKING WITH YOUNG PEOPLE**  
 November 14th - 9.30-4.30pm  
 Contact Lisa 0403 023 693 for details & visit <http://www.facebook.com/events/370155899734111/>

**SNAP! 2012. Youth Photography Competition & Exhibition**  
 Theme: FACE IT! Portraits of people from the Northern Rivers  
 Cash prizes to be won in 8 sections!

**BYS** ph 6685 7777  
 Byron Youth Activity Centre (YAC) is managed by Byron Youth Service (BYS)  
 1 Gilmore Crescent Byron Bay [www.bys.org.au](http://www.bys.org.au)

# THE MULLUM music festival 2012

HELEN CROOME IS THE GIRL WE'RE COMING TO KNOW AS GOSSLING, THE NAME ON THE TIP OF EVERYONE'S TONGUE, WITH A VOICE YOU MAY RECOGNISE FROM TRIPLE J HIT *I WAS YOUNG* OR HER CURRENT ARIA CHART SUCCESS WITH *BOYS LIKE YOU*. GOSSLING IS A FEATURED ACT AT THE MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL ON SUNDAY 25 NOVEMBER.

### How did Triple J Unearthed change your life's trajectory?

Pretty dramatically. Having that initial airplay on Triple J really kept me motivated and focused on having a career as a singer-songwriter. It was the little buzz that I needed too... It gave me some validation that I was doing the right thing.

### How did your family help shape your musical interests?

My parents were very supportive of my early interest in music, taking me to piano and clarinet lessons, exams and eisteddfod performances. They kept pushing me to keep up the lessons when I wanted to quit and I'm very grateful that they did. My

brother made sure my music collection was not solely female power ballad singers. He introduced me to artists like Radiohead, Crowded House and Belle and Sebastian.

### What is it about Damien Rice and the way he approaches music making that most inspires you?

It's the trifecta - the heartbreaking, believable lyric, the sensitive vocal melody/delivery, and the hugely complementary instrumental arrangements. From my first listen I was sucked in. He was my introduction to that type of songwriting and set me on my path of wanting to be a singer/songwriter.

### How would you describe your own style?

This is always a difficult question to answer, as it is nice for people to form their own conclusion. A journalist called it 'goth country' once, which I quite liked.

### You were studying psychology/sociology - do you think your interest in the human psyche still informs your songwriting?

I haven't ever thought it influences my songwriting but perhaps it has on a subconscious level!

### What is next for you?

I am playing some festivals for the remainder of the year and spending the rest of my time writing for my debut album. The

plan is to release it in the first half of 2013.

### What should we expect for the Mullum Music Festival show?

A good time! I am really excited to be bringing my whole band along to play this one. We will have a few surprises in store.



GOSSLING APPEARS ON SUNDAY THIS YEAR'S MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL

for fresh inspiration and renewed hope. The tabla is considered one of the most complex instruments on the planet and is capable of producing an amazingly sophisticated and melodious voice. Ty's playful and expressive playing style invites the listener to 'let go', and come into rhythm with the heart. Ty Burhoe has been a disciple of the great tabla maestro, Ustad Zakir Hussain, since 1990. Ty is known for his sensitive accompaniment and melodious style. While his intense study of the classical tradition and his touring as a classical accompanist continues to grow, he is also internationally recognised for being instrumental in creating unusual collaborations that weave tabla with many other musical traditions. Ty also teaches drumming retreats and tabla intensives across the world and composes / plays on soundtracks for film and video. **Friday at Red Tent Yoga** on the Byron industrial estate.

Tix: Pre \$25 (+bf) / Door \$30. Available online via [www.kupromotions.com.au](http://www.kupromotions.com.au). Doors 6.45pm / Show 7.30pm. Delicious Food and Chai.

### BLUES SIDESHOW

**Barbara Blue** heads up a great lineup of artists in the Queensland Festival of Blues sideshow. Barbara hails from Memphis, Tennessee, where she is the reigning Queen of Beale St, an honour earned after 15 years solid playing her residency at the famous Silky O'Sullivans. Touring Australia to promote her tenth album release, she will be backed by Brisbane's King of Blues, Mojo Webb and his band. Mojo's recent album release *The Cat* has earned him national attention and he backs this with a superb live performance. Supporting Barbara is Continental Robert de Susz performing with the Morningside Fats Band. Robert's vocals gave the distinctive sound of the chart-topping Dynamic Hypnotics as well as their successors the Mighty Reapers. Robert is backed by jump blues exponents Morningside Fats for this tour. Kicking off proceedings are the Mojo Bluesmen. Dirty, raw and as grungy as blues can get, these guys have an awesome live



STEVE ODA PLAYS WITH TY BURHOE AT RED TENT YOGA ON FRIDAY

show. Their latest release *Morphine and Mayhem*, pretty much the autobiography of the band's last year, will be showcased on the night. **Mullum Civic Hall on Friday**. Tix: Pre \$20 (+bf) / \$25 Door. [www.oztix.com.au](http://www.oztix.com.au). Doors 7.30pm / Show 8.00pm

### UKE MASTERS HOLD COURT

Direct from headlining the inaugural Newkulele Festival, mindboggling wonderful ukulele masters **AJ Leonard**



BARBARA BLUE HEADLINES THE BLUES SIDESHOW AT THE MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL ON FRIDAY



## THANK YOU

Thank you to all the presenters who volunteered their time to bring the Byron Community great radio during our Winter Season. Our **SUMMER PROGRAM** will be announced next week. Some brand new programs will join your favourites as we continue to keep you informed and entertained.

**KEEP LISTENING TO THE BEST RADIO STATION IN THE NATION!**

COMMUNITY RADIO BAY-FM 99.9 [www.bayfm.org](http://www.bayfm.org) Phone: 6680 7999 BayFM Public Fund Donations are Tax Deductible



## WHAT'S ON

- Bridge to Fukushima Benefit Concert**  
Tuesday 30 Oct 6pm  
Tickets: \$20
- A Transient Beauty**  
Presented by Collusion Music  
Art Australia  
Saturday 3 Nov 4pm  
Tickets: \$38 / \$33 conc
- Willy Wonka**  
Presented by BRIGHT LIGHTS  
Sunday 4th November  
1pm & 6pm  
Tickets: Adults \$22/Student 18 & under \$12/Family (2+2) \$50
- Lisa Mitchell - Bless This**  
Mess Presented by Yen Magazine & Artist Voice  
Monday 5 Nov 7.30pm  
Tickets: \$27 presale/\$33 on the door

Community Table Cafe & Bar now open an hour before all events  
Byron Theatre  
Byron Community Centre  
69 Jonson Street Byron Bay  
Box Office hrs: 10am-4pm  
Phone 6685 6807  
for tickets & more info [www.byroncentre.com.au](http://www.byroncentre.com.au)

**THE BYRON BAY BREWING CO.**

**Happy Day** All day everyday 12 NOON TILL 6PM ONLY

TRY OUR 6 AWARD WINNING BEERS ONLY

**\$10.00**

<b>SCHOONERS</b> \$3.00 EACH	<b>BUBBLY</b> \$3.00 GLASS	<b>PIZZAS</b> \$9.00 EACH	<b>STEAKS</b> \$10.00 EACH
---------------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------

EVERY FRIDAY FROM 6PM FREE RAFFLES & PRIZES

EVERY WEDNESDAY 7PM open Mic Night

EVERY THURSDAY 7:30PM **CockatooPaul**

**TUES 30TH 7PM FULL MOON PARTY**

**TUES 30TH 6PM DR SKETCHYS BURLESQUE LIFE DRAWING (SPECIAL-SCHLEP SISTERS NY)**

**THURS 1ST 7PM SLIM PICKINGS + DR BAZ**

**FRI 2ND 8PM MAINROOM \$25 JOSH PYKE**

**SAT 3RD 7PM ENGINE 187**

**SAT 3RD/SUN 4TH BYRON LATIN FIESTA**

**MON 5TH 6PM ANDY BURKE**

**COMING SOON**

**6TH NOV MELBOURNE CUP 3 COURSE LUNCH \$49.00**

**8TH NOV YUNG WARRIORS INDIGENOUS HIP HOP \$12/\$15**

**9TH NOV MR SPEAKER AND THE PARTY PEOPLE**

**10TH NOV KOOH AND FHYA WALK HIT THE MAIN ROOM \$17/\$20**

**16TH NOV COMMON UNITY (NZ) 9 PIECE NZ BAND PREMIER**

**The Byron Bay Brewing Co.**  
1 Skinners Shoot Road Byron Bay NSW 2481  
Phone: (02) 6685 5833  
[byronbaybrewery.com.au](http://byronbaybrewery.com.au)

**FREE BUS TO BREWERY**  
FOR PICK UP CALL 0429 603 102  
WED TO SAT FROM 5:30PM



# Stars

WITH LILITH

Though Mercury joining Mars in the sign of fiery opinions could seriously ruffle this week's feathers, Venus in charming, calming, peace-keeping Libra kisses it better ...

- ♈ **ARIES:** Aries being the cardinal fire sign of fearless pioneers, what better way to celebrate Halloween's dark night than the southern hemisphere spring Beltane ceremony of lighting a fire or candle, sending what you no longer desire into the flame and courageously surrendering to change...
- ♉ **TAURUS:** With Venus in her favourite play station and full moon in Taurus, don't deny yourself a well-earned pleasure pause on the lounge of life this week. And if others can't be as honest as you'd like, well, it's always more important that you're honest with yourself.
- ♊ **GEMINI:** This no-mucking-about week highlights material-world concerns like getting real, serious and over any procrastination about organising work, insurance or financial-benefit plans. As some relationships crash and burn others strengthen, and astral emphasis in the sign of itchy feet has travel on many Gemini agendas.
- ♋ **CANCER:** A sexy week for water signs, which you won't be slow to take advantage of; intense though, with everyone going through intimacy issues. Your nurturing, supportive brand of understanding will be much appreciated, so don't be shy to apply it as your gift to this week's woes.
- ♌ **LEO:** If Saturn in your home zone unleashes family secrets, consider Leo George Bernard Shaw's stylish advice on skeletons in the closet: if you can't get rid of them, teach them to dance. This week's likely to respond with an offer you'll be in no mood to refuse.
- ♍ **VIRGO:** If the background crackle of incessant chatter and twittering fingers escalates this week's agitation levels, Saturn in your third house is about achieving serenity amidst the constant onslaught of social media. How you do this is your own personal choice, but what a relief when you do...
- ♎ **LIBRA:** This week's Venus in Libra is the quintessential beauty, harmony, power flirting, killer shopping, arty partying, fab hair and general pleasantness transit. A welcome balance to the coming Month of Strong Medicine, which calls for conversational caution because thoughtless words could ricochet back with an added whack.
- ♏ **SCORPIO:** This week is all about control: not of anything or anyone, but of your own volatile emotions now that Saturn's initiated a cosmic detox of the hidden blocks to your true and splendid potential. Fortunate you to have the tough planet's backing in times like these...
- ♐ **SAGITTARIUS:** This week Mercury gallops into your naturally expansive sign, but if your current financial reality still feels more like contraction, treat it as natural peristalsis that will eventually expand again. Saturn in your twelfth house insists on an inward journey that keeps bringing you home to yourself.
- ♑ **CAPRICORN:** Planetary boss Saturn hasn't visited your house of friendship and social contacts since 1983-85. Capricorns alive around then can expect similar themes to reoccur during the next two years; younger Caps receive a significant download this week about what they have to contribute to their community.
- ♒ **AQUARIUS:** A week to focus on invigorating, refreshing activities - Saturn in your house of foundations suggests giving the casa or office a facelift. The internal Aquasphere will definitely benefit from zipping the lip and tuning into that voice you usually don't take enough time to listen to.
- ♓ **PISCES:** As Halloween highlights what's passed its use-by date in your life, be scrupulous while things shift, strengthen, dissolve or resolve. A simple ritual of farewell can be liberating, because nothing in the past is as powerful as what you choose to do in the present.

and **David Billings** are now performing at **Mullumbimby's Courthouse Hotel** for a concert with special guest **Renee Searles** on **Saturday** from 8pm. \$5 off earlybird tickets are available now via [ukemullum.com](http://ukemullum.com). Don't miss 'em. You won't believe how well these gents can play.

**UKE MASTERS AJ LEONARD AND DAVID BILLINGS AT THE COURTHOUSE HOTEL IN MULLUMBIMBY ON SATURDAY**



**A TRANSIENT BEAUTY AT THE BYRON THEATRE AT THE COMMUNITY CENTRE ON SATURDAY**

from headlining Island Vibe festival. Having work the likes of Sly and Robbie, King Tubby and many more

he has been continually making roots music since the late 60s. Joining him on stage for the evening will be Australia's favourite reggae production machine Mista Savona. Good vibes start from 9pm on **Friday** at the **Beach Hotel**.

### PYKING OUT

**Josh Pyke** is gearing up to play one last run of shows before he heads off into the sunset to write his next album. Josh's evident love of performing and hanging out with fans proved too much of a temptation to resist the chance to get back on stage for one more tour before he knuckles down and writes. His Love Lies theatre tour in May received rave reviews from attendees who were delighted to see him play his choice of fan-favourites in a series of four intimate theatre performances. Audiences were engrossed with Josh's hauntingly beautiful voice and delightful, and often hilarious, stage banter. His guitar, banjo and harmonica made an appearance and he even introduced a new recently acquired instrument into the mix.

*Only Sparrows*, Josh's most recently released album, was written on the road and in New York and landed him with three ARIA nominations. This album features the upbeat much-loved single *No One Wants A Lover* and iconic Australian performers such as Katy Steele joined Josh in the recording of harmonic songs like *Punch In The Heart*. This album followed on from his gold-selling ARIA award-winning albums *Memories & Dust* (2007) and *Chimney's Afire* (2008). With such success, it is no wonder that Josh is considered one of Australia's finest modern songwriters. **Friday** at the **Byron Brewery**.



**SISTERS IN SONG AT ST JOHN'S HALL IN MULLUMBIMBY ON SATURDAY**



### THE ORIGINAL DARK HORSE

**Tex Perkins** has shown us many faces over the journey. Frontman for the evocative soundscapes of *The Cruel Sea* and the hard-edged pub rock of *The Beasts of Bourbon*, collaborator on the *Tex, Don and Charlie* outings, and compadre to *Tim Rogers* on the *TnT* project. More recently seen leading the *Tennessee Four* in a night of memorable music in his turn in the *Johnny Cash* musical *The Man In Black*, Tex is now back once again to the lilting, dark country of *Dark Horses*, returning this October / November with a new LP, *Everyone's Alone*, and a select run of tour dates including a home show at the **Star Court Theatre** in **Lismore** on **Friday 9 Nov**.

### WHAT'S ON THE BEACH?

This Friday check out the original reggae Jamaican legend **Prince Alla** at the **Beach Hotel** as he makes his way back down the coast

### IN CONTROL

The **Groove Control Band** is a music outfit brought together by a shared love of rhythm and blues, rock and roll, country swing, British beat, Motown, soul and Latin grooves. These seasoned musicians have played in numerous bands over many years and have created their own style, interpretation and arrangements for all types of music, old blues through to current rock and roll. **Bangalow Hotel, Friday** at 7.30pm.

### SISTERS' 3-MONTH MUSICAL JOURNEY

What does it take to become a musician? Over the last three months singer-songwriter **Kathryn Jones** has been sharing her experience and mentoring a group of aspiring Mullumbimby women musicians. According to Ms Jones, what is required is guts, determination and sheer willpower to push beyond your own stifling limitations. Seven brave women are now at the end of this particular part of the 'journey' and will be presenting two grand-final concerts. These are names you might want to watch out for: **Allira Cornell, Brooke Newberry, Ioa Gaia, Melanie Dobra, Manny Jackson, Kristy De La Torre and Lou Van Stone**. Catch the girls as they shine at **St John's Hall** on **Saturday** at 2pm and 7pm. Tix are \$15/10 an are at the door or at **Byron Music, Mullumbimby Bookshop** or **Brunswick Heads Visitors Centre**.

### NOUGAT FOR THE SOUL

Together **Ruth Roshan** on mandolin and **Tania Ravbar** on guitar are **Nougat**. Ruth and Tania play original pieces and fresh arrangements of music from around the world, particularly from Spanish and South American traditions. Their music highlights the beauty and versatility of guitar and mandolin. Nougat has performed at many festivals and venues and their concerts are enjoyed by music lovers and musicians alike. Based in Melbourne they have an established reputation all over Australia. Ruth Roshan began learning the mandolin at the age of five, and has played professionally since she was a teenager.

RISKY, SENSUOUS AND STARTLING PHYSICAL THEATRE

**Symphony**  
LEGS ON THE WALL

Featuring a virtuoso performance from guitarist **STEFAN GREGORY**

16 & 17 NOVEMBER  
7.30pm | \$37/c\$30/\$16.50  
LISMORE CITY HALL

BOOK TODAY | [NORPA.ORG.AU](http://NORPA.ORG.AU) | 1300 066 772

norpa 2012

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club

**SUPER 10**

COMMUNITY CLUBS

**\$21,000**

Jackpotting Member's Draw from 6:00pm Wednesday, 31 October  
Meat Raffle before and after each draw

Mullum Member's Only Draw - \$900  
Between 6 and 8 Wednesdays

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2533

[www.mullumexservices.com](http://www.mullumexservices.com)

KENO TAB AUSTRALIAN SKY CHANNEL Free WiFi

Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service. If Gambling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635. NSW Permit number LTPM/12/00631

**KELLY JOE PHELPS**

SPECIAL GUEST **DANIEL CHAMPAGNE**

10 November  
Mullum Civic Hall

Tix & Show info:  
[kupromotions.com.au](http://kupromotions.com.au)

# Dee Lavell



DEE LAVELL AT THE COURTHOUSE IN MULLUMBIMBY ON SUNDAY

BACK IN 1995, DEE LAVELL RELEASED HER DEBUT SOLO ALBUM *SANCTIFIED*. LIVING IN LA AT THE TIME, LAVELL WAS NEW TO THE MUSIC WORLD. BUT THAT DIDN'T STOP THIS NURSE-TURNED-SINGER HOOKING UP WITH MOTOWN PRODUCERS AND FELLOW SOUL-BASED FUNKSTERS. HER TENURE WAS SHORT LIVED AND, MOVING BACK TO AUSTRALIA – WHILE SHE NEVER REALLY LEFT THE MUSIC SCENE – LAVELL FACED A TOUGH DIVORCE, AND THE DEATH OF HER MOTHER. BUT THIS IS ONE RESILIENT WOMAN, AND NOW, ALMOST TWO DECADES LATER LAVELL RELEASES HER NEXT ALBUM, *MAMA TOLD ME*.

**Dee, what to you is the essence of a great song?**

The great songs are ones that many people can relate to – they inspire and lift us out of ourselves. I find melody and rhythm really important and I love songs that make me wanna move.

**What happens to you when you are singing... do you go somewhere? How do you keep finding emotional places to give songs such heart?**

Singing is like breathing to me, I have to sing! It's my form of therapy. I cannot imagine my world without it. There is a 'zone' that musicians long to find in performance, where everything feels exactly right. It doesn't happen every time, but when it does I value it deeply.

**The album you have released is called *Mama Told me...* What are the most important things that your mama told you?**

My mother was the most beautiful person and my best friend. She was greatly loved in the Mullum community, even though she and dad only moved here in 2000. Like many daughters I didn't always heed what she told me, but she did often remind me to be courageous. I have been told I am very brave.

**As a mama yourself, what wisdoms are you planning to hand down to your two sons.**

To be kind, considerate, encouraging, strive to be a valuable part of our society and know that you are loved so very much.

**What did you set out to achieve when recording the album?**

I wanted to make a blues album. I've been a soul singer for many years, yet did not believe I could write my own songs until a series of life-changing experiences – relocating to another country, marrying in my forties, infertility, adoption, divorce and caring for my mother with advanced breast cancer, then losing her to that. I found myself coming up with lyrics and melodies quite spontaneously. That's why I think of them as a gift; they just started writing themselves.

**What song/s are you proudest of?**

The song titled *So I Walked*, about leaving my

marriage. It became an apology in a way and it was a cathartic experience. The other one is *Do Your Thang* an uptempo blues, which simply says do what you think is right for your own life and before you jump to judge me, walk a mile in my shoes.

**Tell me a little about the band that is going to be performing at the Courthouse and what kind of show we should be expecting!**

I've always believed that if I surround myself with great musicians, it brings out the best in everyone involved. Most of the players on the CD will be there including Geoff Wright on guitars, Alan Park on piano, Thierry Fossemalle on bass and Pete Wilkins on drums. Guy Kachel will make a guest appearance on harp. There'll also be horns and backing vocals. Belle Hendrik will open with an acoustic set.

Ms Ilona Harker is co-ordinating the event and Mae Wilde is MC. Belle Benet will be performing something very special and exotic. It will be a 'Southern Sunday Afternoon' to remember. Imagine yourself sipping mint juleps on a sultry New Orleans afternoon, while listening to a mixture of blues, soul, sauciness and celebration, with a few surprises!

Dee is launching her new album at the **Courthouse in Mullumbimby on Sunday** from 3pm.

Whatever the style or tempo, Ruth plays her mandolin with a great deal of musicality and style, showcasing the often underrated instrument's full potential. She is also an accomplished singer with a gentle and beautiful voice. **Coorabell Hall on Sunday** at 3pm. Tix are \$10/15 at the door only.

**A TRANSIENT BEAUTY**

Join nine diverse performers in a striking fusion of music and dance as they find fragments of beauty in everyday experiences. Choreographer Gareth Belling explores the theme of confrontation as a catalyst for change in his powerful collaboration with Collusion Musical Arts Australia and composer Susan Hawkins. This full-length dance-and-music work heads to the Byron Theatre on Saturday, after its premiere as the centerpiece of the 2012 Restrung Festival.

Set within the stark frame of a house, *A Transient Beauty* uncovers wounded hearts filled with hope amid the strewn remnants of consumerism. From the opening sequence, Belling's muscular and fluid choreography creates a striking image of mankind's desperate yearning for connection and belonging.

Queensland Ballet principal dancer Rachael Walsh will join former colleague Melissa Tattam, now a Brisbane-based freelance dancer, to dance the daughters of Janette Mulligan's on-stage family. *A Transient Beauty* will mark Mulligan's return to the stage after an absence of ten years, following an extensive career as principal dancer with the English National Ballet and as an international guest teacher.

Original compositions by former Lismore local Susan Hawkins, build a tensely elegant soundscape. *I read the old dream slowly*, a new work for violin and piano, *Within the Silent Frame* and several others composed for the piece will thread between existing pieces by Carl Vine, Nigel Sabin and Brisbane-based Thomas Green. Responding to the on-stage drama, and allowing for the musicians to interact with dancers, set and props, Susan's compositions will stretch the members of Collusion Music to greater levels of cross-discipline performance.

**Byron Theatre, Community Centre on Saturday** at 4pm. Tix: Full \$38 Concession \$33. Bookings: <http://byroncentre.com.au/component/redevent/details/242-a-transient-beauty?xref=383>

**Classical Indian Music**

*An evening that will touch the soul and inspire the heart*

**Steve Oda on Sarode**  
Disciple of Ali Akbar Khan

**Ty Burhoe on Tabla**  
Disciple of Zakir Hussain



Friday 2 November  
Red Tent Yoga  
Byron A&I Estate

Tix: [kupromotions.com.au](http://kupromotions.com.au)  
[TalaRecords.com](http://TalaRecords.com)

**THUR NOV 22ND - OPENING NIGHT**

*Clairy Browne*  
AND THE BANGIN RACKETTES

**MULLUM**  
Opening Night

THURS 22ND 6.30PM

JOIN MC MANDY NOLAN AS SHE HOSTS THE GALA OPENING PARTY OF THE 5TH MULLUM MUSIC FESTIVAL

CLAIRY BROWNE & THE BANGIN RACKETTES  
JO JO SMITH  
GEORGIA POTTER

NANO STERN (GUILF)  
BOUBACAR TRAORE (MALI)  
THE RESCUE SHIPS  
JUZZIE SMITH

JOE ROBINSON  
YOUTH MENTORSHIP WINNERS & SPECIAL GUESTS

AT THE MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL  
2 STAGES 500 SEAT THEATRE / FULLY LICENSED BAR & FOUR PATIO

**FRI NOV 23RD**

THE ABYSSINIANS (Jamaica)  
BOUBACAR TRAORE (Mali)  
MIA DYSON  
TIM FREEDMAN  
TAKE SOMETHING BEAUTIFUL & much more...

**SAT NOV 24TH**

DARREN PERCIVAL  
MAMA KIN  
HUSKY  
TINPAN ORANGE  
NANO STERN (GUILF)  
& much more...

**SUN NOV 25TH**

GOSSLING  
JOE PUG (US)  
WILL & THE PEOPLE (UK)  
VINCE JONES  
HAT FITZ & CARA ROBINSON  
DARKY ROOTS  
& much more...



For Bookings & Info: 02 66 84 6195 [WWW.MULLUMMUSICFESTIVAL.COM](http://WWW.MULLUMMUSICFESTIVAL.COM)



# 24 starters

**myvet** **24/7 VET ON DUTY**



MyVet Byron Bay  
6685 6899

MyVet Billinudgel  
6680 3480

Under New Management  
www.myvetoz.com.au  
www.facebook.com.myvetoz

**Always there  
Loving Vetcare**

Horse **1** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**WORLD-CLASS QUALITY  
WITH LOCAL KNOW-HOW**



07 5524 5144 | 1300 146 346

www.infinitysolar.com.au  
2B/13-21 Greenway Drive,  
Tweed Heads South

**INFINITY SOLAR**  
SOLAR MADE SIMPLE

Horse **2** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

You're always on a winner with

**Luscious** FOODS



Quality fresh local produce  
garden cafe • cakes  
• wood fired pizza

6680 8228  
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

Horse **3** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**BRING THIS AD IN FOR  
15% OFF  
ANYTHING IN STORE  
MELBOURNE CUP DAY ONLY**



**Xpress** BEDDING & FURNITURE

STILL TRADING AT  
16 BRIGANTINE ST  
BYRON BAY  
TEL 6685 5212

Horse **7** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**SPICE IT UP** Thai Restaurant  
*The real taste of Thailand...*

**FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!**  
*Book your Christmas party now!*

Open 5 days • Open Wednesday-Sunday 5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway  
6684 2273 – Mullumbimby Golf Club

Horse **8** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**TYAGARAH TURF**

**FARM PICK UP PRICES**

CT-2 Couch – A Grade	\$3.30 /m <sup>2</sup>	• Prices are GST inclusive • Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded • Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice • DELIVERY EXTRA
– B Grade	\$2.60 /m <sup>2</sup>	
Soft Leaf Buffalo	\$6.40 /m <sup>2</sup>	

Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday  
**6684 7380**

Horse **9** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**Coaster Kings** SPECIALIST DRINK COASTER PRINTERS

**CHRISTMAS COUNTDOWN**

**TIME'S RUNNING OUT.  
GET YOUR ORDERS IN NOW.**

HAVE YOU CHECKED YOUR DRINK COASTER STOCKS FOR THE UP COMING CHRISTMAS PERIOD?

Last Orders need to be in by  
1st week of December 2012.

www.coasterkings.com.au



Horse **13** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Melbourne Cup Lunch  
4 courses, \$48

Bangalow dining rooms

at The Bangalow Hotel  
6687 1144  
eat@bangalowdining.com  
www.bangalowdining.com

open 7 days  
lunch: 12 - 3  
dinner: 5.30 - 9  
pub selection all day from 12  
functions and catering available

Horse **14** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**Melbourne Cup 2012**  
Tuesday 6 November

Three courses – \$60pp  
Watch the races on the big screen!

- \* Best hat prize
- \* \$2, \$5, \$10 sweeps
- \* Lucky door prize

**Belongil Bistro**

02 6680 9007 eat@belongilbistro.com.au www.belongilbistro.com.au



Horse **15** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Why should you go to *Judy*?

BECAUSE THE PAMPERING IS fresh, rejuvenating & relaxing

Specialising in all facials including oxygen and microdermabrasion.

- Tinting • All waxing

*Judy's Pamper Yourself...*

For appointment ph. 6685 5870



Horse **19** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**Quit Cigarettes IN 60 MINUTES guaranteed!**

**97% SUCCESS RATE  
LIFETIME GUARANTEE!**



Book in now on a bet and you're guaranteed to win!

**1300 980 720**

www.justquitit.com.au Just Quit It™

Horse **20** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

**Universal Law**  
Cameron Bell & Associates  
Solicitors • Advocates • Notary


Criminal Law, Traffic Law & Court Work  
Family Law, Property,  
Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

Mullumbimby Office  
p 02 6684 6111  
f 02 6684 6122  
Suite 6, 97 Stuart St,  
Mullumbimby NSW 2482

Tweed Office  
p 07 5536 6111  
f 07 5536 6112  
10/69 Wharf St,  
Tweed Heads NSW 2485

**With Integrity & Light**

Cameron Bell, Principal  
Kate Brady LLB (Hons)



Horse **21** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

# and they're all winners!


Cut out these winning ads for your workplace sweep

**VARIETY VALUE**  
 Variety products at value prices  
**EVERYTHING BUT THE KITCHEN SINK\***  
*\*but we sell the plugs for them*

Variety Value Hotline  
 call Gary direct  
 0412 140 822

**Next to IGA in Sunrise**  
**Shop 7-8, 8 Bayshore Drive**  
**6685 5998**

TONY CARSBURG HOLDEN



**HOLDEN**

2 Argyle St, Mullumbimby 6684 2066

*The Park* Hotel  
**Melbourne Cup**  
 \$25 Luncheon includes complimentary glass  
 of champagne & mystery bet on cup.  
 • TAB open from 7:30am • Big Screen Coverage  
 • Prizes for Best Hat & Best Dressed


**SUNRISE CELLARS**  
 West Byron Shopping Centre,  
 Sunrise Beach 6685 5130  
 sunrisecellars@bigpond.com

**THE PARK HOTEL**  
 223 Broken Head Road,  
 Suffolk Park 6685 3222  
 bottleshop@parkhotelmotel.com

Horse **4** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **5** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **6** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_



**OSTEOPATH**  
 Reg#1074713  
**Dr Bardia Asaadi D.O.**  
 22 Years Clinical Experience

- Massage, manipulation & adjustments
- Arthritic, sports & work injuries
- Muscle, joint & nerve related ailments
- Medicare provider for all claims & rebates

**Ph: 6687 1160**

**TAX RETURNS**  
**only \$125** conditions apply

- GET GOOD RESULTS FROM THE EXPERTS
- ALL TYPES OF TAXATION
- INDIVIDUAL RETURNS

**6685 8129**

**BYRON TAX ACCOUNTANTS**  
 Paul Enright Chartered Accountant  
 Office 1/6 Marvell St, Byron Bay

**MIGRATION ASSISTANCE**  
*Would you like to live or work in Australia?*

LINDSAY WOOTTEN  
 Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.  
 Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993  
 email: lwootten@bigpond.net.au

Horse **10** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **11** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **12** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_



cape byron  
 NATURAL SPRING WATER  
 ENQUIRES/SALES:  
 emmag1@gmail.com

**Choices Flooring**  
 by Wallaces



**SPRING CATALOGUE SALE NOW ON!**

P: 6685 5503 Showroom: 12/70  
 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay

**ISTANBUL AT BYRON**

- Delicious Turkish cuisine and coffee
- Relax in the stylish ambience

Shop 12, 90-96 Jonson St, Woolworth Plaza

Horse **16** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **17** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **18** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

New Stock Just Arrived!

**VAST**  
 interior furniture & homewares

... the difference is everything

Phone 6686 8802  
 15 Sheather Street Ballina  
 facebook.com/vastinteriorballina  
**www.vastinterior.com.au**

**ALWAYS SUNDAY**  
 Generate your own power and reduce or eliminate your powerbill all together while adding value to your property!

**SALES, INSTALLATIONS & REPAIRS**



**SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS**

**02 6679 7228**  
**www.sunbeamsolar.com.au**

**Sunrise Glass & Aluminium**

- Invisi-guard security agent
- Security doors
- Window grilles
- Shower screens
- Mirrors
- Glass splashbacks
- All insurance work
- All glass replacement
- 24 hours emergency service

**6685 6256 / 0411 353 699**  
 3/23 Brigantine St., Byron Arts & Industry Estate / johno.sunriseglass@gmail.com

Horse **22** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **23** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_

Horse **24** Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Horse drawn: \_\_\_\_\_



# CULTURE

## OUT OF THE PENN

Standup comedian **Nick Penn** hosts the next standup comedy open mic at the Courthouse in Mullumbimby on Thursday 1 November. Penn is the king of the witty quip, dry as a dead dingo's you-know-what and as sharp as the proverbial. Nick

Penn has a laidback charm that is just infectious, with audiences all over the country falling for his larrikin ways. Nick will keep the good times rolling as comedy wannabes go for gold on the open mic. With new, returning and visiting comedians all coming your way – 8pm, at the **Courthouse in Mullum, FREE!**



**NICK PENN MCS THE COURTHOUSE OPEN MIC COMEDY NIGHT ON THURSDAY AND SATURDAY AT THE TYALGUM HALL**



**MANDY NOLAN CRACKS THE FUNNIES ON SATURDAY AT THE TYALGUM HALL**

for the peace of the beautiful Byron Shire. Since then she has been a member of the fabulous local acapella group Songbirds, and this weekend she presents her first cabaret performance in this area: **Conversations with Goddesses.**

Described as 'a drag queen trapped in a woman's body', Louise has wowed audiences from the highest

echelons of the corporate sector to the paralytic in a seedy Kings Cross bar, with her parodies of legends such as Shirley Bassey, Marilyn Monroe, Edina Monsoon and Dolly Parton (and not-so-legendary Pauline Hanson and Sarah Palin).

Louise performed with irreverent corporate cabaret company Absolutely Not! In Sydney, Hobart and Townsville. She and Sydney actress Helen O'Connor devised the three-hour show *Funny Girls* in 2009, performing to sold-out houses in Slide bar in Darlinghurst and the Paddington RSL. Louise has also written and produced her own madcap performances at South Sydney and Petersham RSLs. So what is *Conversations with Goddesses*?

It's 2012, and things on Earth are looking grim. An endless cycle of pointless wars, environmental destruction, widespread famine, a financial system on the brink of collapse, squabbling world leaders, war between the genders...

So what's changed? So thinks Aphrodite, goddess of love and sensual pleasure, when she returns to the planet in search of the reincarnation of her unforgettable mortal lover, Adonis. (And where better place to look than Mullumbimby, where everyone remembers their past lives?)

With things on Earth just as bad as when Christianity kicked her out two millennia ago, Aphrodite decides to hang around (for about an hour and 30) to share the wisdom of the goddesses, long banished from the mainstream but still lurking in our collective unconscious. Featured goddesses on the iChat include Diana, roman goddess of the Moon; Irish goddess Brigid, protector of the Home; Chinese Quan Yin; and of course the Greek goddess of depression and the dark side, Persephone. With backup vocals by lesser-known goddesses Visa (goddess of abundance) and Facilitatia (goddess of workshops), and with the help of Cafeteria, (goddess of inexpensive dining) Aphrodite plans to heal our

## TWO WEEKS LEFT ON YOUR SHORTS

Have you got a cracking comedy short? An amazing animation? A drop-dead gorgeous drama? Well, you're in luck, because if you are from the northern rivers you can enter **Byron All Shorts!**

Short-film makers from across the region are invited to submit their short films, of any genre, and up to 30min in length. Byron All Shorts celebrates the filmmaking talent of the northern rivers region and encourages audiences to experience the many amazing films and local stories that are produced here each year. Entry to Byron All Shorts is exclusively for filmmakers from the northern rivers.

Byron All Shorts finalists will screen beside the best in the world at Flickerfest – Australia's only Academy-accredited short-film festival – over the Australia Day weekend at Bangalow A&I Hall. Entries close **16 November**. Info and entry forms at: [www.iQ.org.au](http://www.iQ.org.au).

## STORIES OF PAUL KELLY

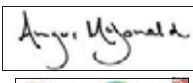
Catch the screening of *Stories of Me*, a brilliant documentary just released about **Paul Kelly**, charting his remarkable life as one of Australia's most gifted and beloved singer-songwriters. For almost 40 years, in over 350 songs, Paul Kelly has been mapping out the Australian landscape and its people. Screening at the **Star Court Theatre in Lismore on Sunday** at 5.30pm.

## CHATTING UP THE GODDESS!

Three years ago Louise McCabe traded the madness of Sydney

# ART EXPO & AUCTION

Saturday  
10 November 2012  
Richmond Room  
Regatta Avenue, Ballina  
Doors open 10.00am for Art Expo  
Auction begins 7.00pm



For more Information 02 6627 3724

# BOOK REVIEWS

These book reviews are brought to you by  
**Mary Ryan's Books Music & Coffee**  
Shop 5/21 Fletcher St, Byron Bay 02 6685 8183  
[www.maryryan.com.au](http://www.maryryan.com.au)



## Hallucinations

By Oliver Sacks

Oliver Sacks is a physician, professor of neurology at the NYU School of Medicine and author of the best-selling *The Man Who Mistook His Wife For A Hat*. His latest book, *Hallucinations*, offers a compassionate insight into the complex and often misunderstood world of hallucinations — that intriguing and feared 'H' word that comes with so much baggage.

The realm of hallucinations is dissected into chapters that are accessible and interesting including: Charles Bonnet Syndrome, Sensory Deprivation, Hearing Things, Altered States, Delirious and The Haunted Mind. This is a thorough enquiry that steers away from stigma towards illumination and a sense that the capacity for hallucination lies within all of us. For example, have you ever seen something that wasn't really there? Heard someone call your name in an empty house or sensed someone following you and turned around to find nothing there? *Hallucinations* is a brilliant study of the blurring lines between reality and fantasy, imagination and hallucination and the interplay between our contexts and brains that creates a consciousness that may or may not be perceiving what is really there. From folklore and illness to imprisonments and drug-taking, hallucinations are presented here as a chance to understand more about who we are if we can strip back the layers of fear to discover what they reveal about the human condition.

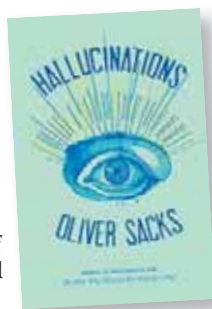
Review by Kathryn Lyster

## Torn

By David Massey

*'In the heat and dust of war, can love survive?'*

Elinor Nielson is a young British army medic stationed in Afghanistan. The job is incredibly difficult, as she is confronted with so much human suffering. When her first mission requires her to save a friend from a landmine, and shoot at children, she does not sleep well that night. But that is just the beginning. She meets an



11-year-old prisoner of war, and is assigned to take care of him. What he tells her is at odds with her army training. She uncovers a sinister secret, which sends her on a journey through turmoil and emotional stresses, as she starts to question what she was taught. 'Winning hearts and minds' seems to be not as she always thought. When the Americans arrive, it only adds to the tension of all her colleagues, especially her roommate and corporal. She watches a young Afghan girl walk straight through a gunfight, but when she goes to help the girl, she finds she has disappeared! Who was she? Where did she come from, and what is Elinor going to do about it? What she discovers changes her life.

*Torn* was an enchanting and soulful read, in spite of its war-torn backdrop. It certainly succeeds in capturing the horrifying reality of living in Afghanistan right now. But what made me want to keep reading was Elinor's good-natured character. I especially loved her friendship with the young prisoner of war, Husna. While Elinor has to go through many life-changing experiences, she sees the best in people, even the people she didn't get along with at first, like Heidi and Yugi. There are moments when glimpses of the normal lives of other British soldiers are revealed; what it would be like if it weren't for the war. They all have families, and friends, and names: Yugi, Chip and Gizmo. Each has a distinctive personality and are good friends to Ellie and each other.

Elinor is frustrated because she and the handsome American lieutenant Jackson can't ever be together. But can they? To Elinor it's war. There are no allowances. They cannot be together in the middle of a war. Will it be possible?

By Ava Brown (11) Coorabell Public School

## Norwegian Wood

By Haruki Murakami

If you haven't read Murakami, you should. Words such as these have plagued me for years, and perhaps it was people's frenzied insistence that I dive into the works of this Japanese literary master that made me avoid him for so long. Having finally picked up one of his books, though, and swam through the watery depths he creates, I pass on the advice of those who came before me: read Murakami.

*Norwegian Wood* catapulted him to the forefront of the literary scene and the book feels like an



autobiography, although Murakami vehemently denies that it is. It's the story of Toru, his recollections of earlier days as a 19-year-old college student and the stark reality of Japanese student life in the late 1960s is laid bare. It's a coming-of-age story and yet Murakami handles the usual suspects of love, lust, changing social values and a young man's turbulent passing into adulthood with a depth and stillness that is rarely achieved. The quiet and serious Toru is devoted to Naoko, but their relationship is unusual and marred from the beginning by the suicide of a mutual friend. This is the ghost that haunts them both and one that ultimately drives Naoko into an introspective world that she struggles to escape from.

Murakami explores grief, human relationships and the sorrow of losing ones you love in such an intricately gentle way that I still can't shake the feeling of being immersed in the world he created: train journeys, shared meals, adventurous walks around small Japanese towns and rural scenery where the natural and built environments are equally detailed and fascinating; they cradle the narrative in a softly undulating way.

There are flutters of many beautiful things in this story, but one thing worth mentioning is sex. Murakami writes intimacy with such sensitivity, and without melodrama, that the poignancy lingers.

There's something innately depressed, dry and slow about Toru's life, creating a drifting sort of tug like the undertow of the ocean trying to pull you out to sea, and yet I was happy to be swept away. I was left with that strange empty ache you get when you finish the last page of a good book. I felt touched and in need of a good cry. PS: *Norwegian Wood* was released as a film last year. Perhaps give that a go after you read the book.

Review by Kathryn Lyster

**FREE SPECS!**  
USE YOUR PRIVATE HEALTH FUND BEFORE 31 DEC.

SINGLE VISION GLASSES NO GAP      EYE EXAMS BULK-BILLED

Colleen Reilly | Greg Litchfield OPTOMETRISTS 6684 1799

psychological wounds and restore the sacred feminine and masculine to their rightful places – and pick up a hot young spunk along the way. *Conversations with Goddesses* is part cabaret, part multimedia, with musings on love, loss, transformation and connection wrapped up in sparkles, sequins, haunting harmonies, beautiful visuals and some very fast costume and wig changes. *Conversations with Goddesses* plays from **Friday to Sunday**, at the **Mullumbimby Drill Hall** at 7.30pm. Tickets are \$20 plus a booking fee at [moshtix.com.au](http://moshtix.com.au), or \$20 from the Mullumbimby Bookshop or at the door.



CONVERSATIONS WITH GODDESSES AT THE MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL ON FRIDAY, SATURDAY AND SUNDAY



ALBIR AND SARA FEATURING AT THE LATIN FIESTA AT THE BYRON BREWERY FROM FRIDAY TO SUNDAY

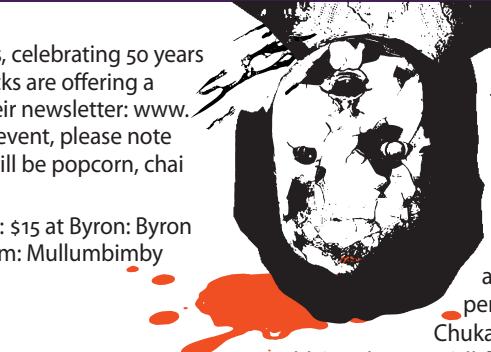
### TRAVELLING FLICKS PRESENT THE ROLLING STONES

Catch the *Rolling Stones* documentary as part of the *Travelling Flicks* presentations, celebrating 50 years of the band rocking the planet. Travelling Flicks are offering a double pass to anyone who subscribes to their newsletter: [www.travellingflicks.com](http://www.travellingflicks.com). For those attending the event, please note there will be no dinner, but of course there will be popcorn, chai and chocolate. And Rock and Roll.

**Bangalow A & I Hall, Saturday 8pm.** Tickets: \$15 at Byron: Byron Music, Bangalow: Barebones Artspace, Mullum: Mullumbimby Bookshop.

### LATIN FIESTA!

The **7th Annual Byron Latin Fiesta** is on from **Thursday to Sunday** this week. So bust out those dancing shoes and get ready



to learn some new moves.

Pre-party on Thursday night at the Brewery, opening night on Friday night at the Great Northern. The event comprises four nights and two days of Latin Dance workshops and parties with live bands, dance performances and Latin DJs. Live bands Chukale (Australia's finest Afro Cuban salsa ensemble) and Locura (all-female band) from Brisbane are playing on Friday and Saturday night. International dancers Albir and Sara from Spain are coming to teach and perform Kizinba, a sexy partner dance with African and Portuguese influences. More than 28 dance schools are participating with 40+ dance workshops to choose from and performances each night of the event!

It is a real feast of Latin music and dance with something for everyone.

### REPENTANCE FOR HALLOWEEN

Oh no, it's on again! Calling all Ghosts, Goblins and Ghouls to the **Repentance Creek Hall Friday** from 6 to 9pm for a **Fantastic Freaky Halloween Disco**. There will be Prickly Prizes, a Terrible Treasure Hunt, Grizzly Games and Sumptuous Snacks available. Entry is children \$10, adults \$4. Children must be accompanied by an Adult. This is a family-friendly drug- and alcohol-free event. All proceeds go to Repentance Creek Hall. For more Devilish Details phone Rohan on 0407 898 374.

### PARENTAL GUIDANCE: MUSIC, DJs AND COMEDY

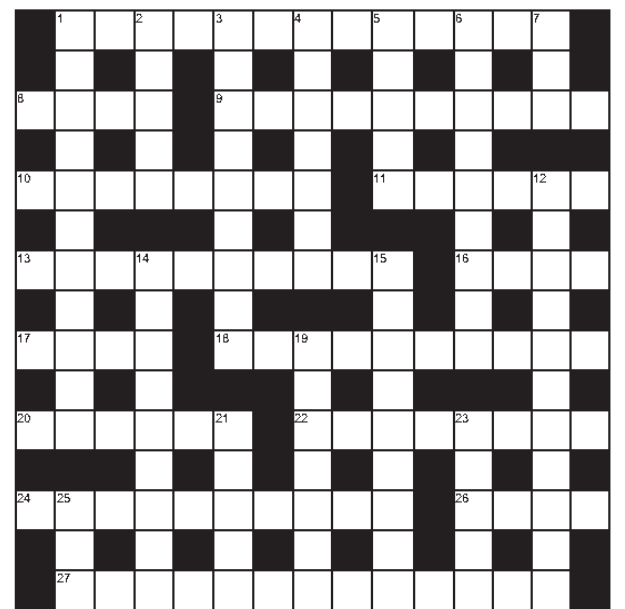
**Parental Guidance** is the Mullumbimby Public School fundraiser this **Friday** at the **Mullum Ex-Services Club**. Expect the doors to close on little people (kids) and open it to big people only for a huge night of music, laughter, DJs and dancing. The Mullumbimby Public School has a ton of talented parents and teachers who are going to grace the stage all in the name of good – to raise money for the school. Bec Ireland is the headliner, and will be playing songs from her latest EP, *Wild Bear*, some of the founding members of *One Too Many* are forming a super group for the night called *Parental Guidance*, the teachers are going to belt out a few tunes. There will be two DJs and comedian Ellen Briggs, just to name a few. Great music, good fun, some top raffle prizes, all for a worthy cause. 8pm at the Ex-Services Club. Tickets are \$20 and that includes a free beer, wine or soft drink!

### LAUGHS AT TYALGUM HALL

The tranquil surrounds of Tyalgum will be reverberating with laughter when the mouthy mama of mayhem, **Ms Mandy Nolan**, takes to the stage at **Tyalgum Hall**, teaming up with **Nick Penn** to present a rollicking two-hour standup comedy extravaganza! Nolan has been performing standup comedy for 26 years. It's something she believes that she only became better at when she gave up her girlish dreams of being rich and famous in the big city. 'I only really started to develop as a comedian when I became a mother. Becoming a mother made me very conscious about where I chose to live. I didn't want my kids growing up in the city. I value country life and the freedoms we have here. When I decided that I was going to live in a country area my comedian friends in the city were shocked. It was impossible to think that you could be a comedian outside the city! But that has turned out to be completely untrue! Comedy is thriving in the regional areas!'

She is joined by comrade and comedian Nick Penn. Supper will be provided by Save the Tyalgum Hall, with all proceeds going, of course, to saving the historic Tyalgum Hall! **Saturday from 8pm.**

### Mungo's Crossword



#### Quick Clues

- ACROSS
1. Culmination of Buddhism (13)
  8. Eject saliva, expectorate (4)
  9. Used, resold (6-4)
  10. Type of cart pulled by a pair (3,5)
  11. Citizen of Aden (6)
  13. Interchanges, switches positions (10)
  16. Indian unleavened bread (4)
  17. Composer Alban .... (4)
  18. Looters, pillagers (10)
  20. Units of a federation (6)
  22. Pimento (8)
  24. Petting, spooning, snogging (10)
  26. Require, lack (4)
  27. Discussions, dialogues (13)

#### DOWN

1. Giving and receiving authority (11)
2. Lock, device for closing a gate (5)
3. Land mollusc such as a snail (9)
4. Cardboard tokens for admission to events (7)
5. First name of Wake and Mitford (5)
6. Fleeting, temporary (9)
7. Imperial unit of weight (3)
12. Kitchen tools for extracting kernels (11)
14. Sleeping attire (9)
15. Draw attention to, illuminate (9)
19. Infectious skin disease (7)
21. Swamp grass (5)
23. Leftist, commie (5)
25. Section of a circle (3)

#### Cryptic Clues

- ACROSS
1. Become thin, gentlemen – the Buddha achieved it! (13)
  8. Skewer tips back (4)
  9. A, used on watch? (6-4)
  10. Like a head-to-head contest, or Plato's chariot? (3,5)
  11. You old people, I am from Aden (6)
  13. Rants about attitudes of interchanges (10)
  16. Rubbish, one type of bread (4)
  17. Ice for Alban? (4)
  18. Idlers pose problems for looters (10)
  20. Sets forth conditions (6)
  22. Complete betting with diamonds – or pimentos! (8)
  24. Rowed small boat, we hear, with fish – and petting! (10)
  26. Require study about the east to return (4)
  27. Discussions cover onanists? Shock! (13)

#### DOWN

1. Cleverly temper women for assumption of authority (11)
2. Lock up the French, time for church (5)
3. Drops goat, finds snail (9)
4. Lists of candidates – parasite, aliens (7)
5. Wake French town (5)
6. Fleeting, but might be ample here (9)
7. Not up for the weight (3)
12. Loony, crazy tool (11)
14. Funny thing, a thousand possess sleepwear (9)
15. See land, and make it the centre of attention (9)
19. Blackleg? That's little affliction (7)
21. Southern border for swamp grass (5)
23. Nail decisive win for leftist (5)
25. A papist, part of a circle (3)

#### Last week's solution



Mungo's Crossword first published in *The Week*.

### CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7pm

Like Australia, Indonesia has gone from being one of Asia's major chess countries in the 1970s and early 80s to a middle-ranking player.

The nadir for Indonesia came at the Bled Olympiad in 2002 when financial difficulties forced the Indonesians to place their team sponsor, an enthusiastic amateur player named Jabal Nur, on board one in their Olympiad team.

By then Indonesia's only world-class player, Utut Adianto, had retired to become a politician, and he has since helped create the Indonesian Open, the second edition of which concluded in Jakarta earlier this month.

The 2012 Indonesian Open was extraordinarily strong, with more than 30 visiting Grandmasters including a large delegation from China, a country which had had poor relations with Indonesia for decades. Although Holland's Ivan Sokolov was top seed, China's Yu Yangyi and Li Chao led from early on and tied for first place, sharing \$17,000.

Adianto's plan to turn Indonesia into a chess power includes a chess in schools program. He has resisted pressure from the world body FIDE to use his position as a senator on the Education and Culture Committee to simply mandate chess into schools and has instead decided that the Australian model of having chess as an extra-curricular activity, with coaching only of willing students, is preferable.

The following brevity comes from the 2012 Indonesian Open. Jakarta 2012

**White: Yu Yangyi**  
**Black: S Ganguly**  
Opening: Scotch  
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nxc6 5.Nc3 Bb4 offers White little. 5...bxc6 6.e5 Qe7 7.Qe2 Nd5 8.c4 Ba6 9.Nd2 g6 10.Ne4! 10.Nf3 is the regulation move, after which 10...Qb4+ 11.Kd1 leads to crazy positions. 10...Bg7 11.Bg5 Qb4+ 11...Qxe5 is the most testing response after which 12.Nc5! Qxe2 13.Bxe2 leaves Black with problems to solve in the endgame. 12.Qd2 Qxd2+?! Making White's life too easy. 12...Bxe5 was playable, although after 13.Qxb4 Nxb4 14.0-0-0 White keeps a strong initiative. 13.Kxd2 h6? This was Ganguly's idea but it meets with a quick refutation. However Black did not want to live on his knees after 13...Nb6 14.Nf6+ Bxf6 15.Bxf6 and so chose to die on his feet. 14.cxd5 Bxf1 15.Bf6! 1-0 White finishes a piece ahead.

**CONVERSATIONS WITH GODDESSES**  
Tales of love, loss, power, transformation and the search for a hot spunk from a past life

Written and performed by Louise McCabe  
Musical direction by Dylan Curnow  
with Alison Mackay, Melanie Spears and The Songbirds

"Like"  
Aphrodite, Goddess of Love

"I'd go to hell and back to see this"  
Persephone, Goddess of the Underworld

"See this show, or I'll kneecap you!"  
Morrigan, Goddess of Vengeance

"南无阿弥陀佛 忆乡佛号!"  
Quan Yin, Goddess of Compassion

"Best thing I've seen in 4,000 years"  
Diana, Goddess of the Moon

"Worth leaving the house for an evening"  
Brigid, Goddess of the Hearth

**MULLUMBIMBY DRILL HALL**  
Friday 2 to Sunday 4 November 2012  
Show starts 7:30pm sharp  
Tickets \$20 available from:  
[moshtix.com.au](http://moshtix.com.au), Mullumbimby Bookshop or at the door

**Dee Lavell**  
Blues & Soul Diva  
CD Launch

ALBUM OUT NOW

**3pm Sunday 4th November 2012**  
**Mullumbimby Courthouse Hotel**

A SUNDAY AFTERNOON TO REMEMBER with a theme of the deep south with blues & soul music from the CD *Mama Told Me*. Support Belle Hendrik in acoustic mode. The night will also include an appearance by the Voodoo Love Queen, Belle Benét and MC Mae Wilde.

[www.deelavell.com](http://www.deelavell.com)

# BEACH hotel

Tuesday 30  
7.30pm  
**OPEN MIC NIGHT  
POOL COMP**

Wednesday 31  
7.30pm  
**HIT THAT HIT!  
MUSICAL BINGO  
HALLOWEEN SPECIAL**  
*Free entry, great prizes*

Thursday 1  
9.00pm  
**SARITAH  
ALBUM LAUNCH**  
WITH  
**BLAZE FIRE SOUND**

Friday 2  
5.00pm  
**BEACHY FRIDAYS**  
*Cheap drinks & nibblies with*  
**SCOTT DAVY  
DUO**  
9.30pm  
**PRINCE ALLA**  
(Jamaica)  
WITH  
**MISTA SAVONA**

Saturday 3  
9.00pm  
**MODULE  
EIGHT DJS**

Sunday 4  
4.30pm  
**OFF THE LEASH**  
8.00pm  
**CAPTAIN  
KAINÉ**

Monday 5  
9.00pm  
**DRAWN  
FROM BEES  
ALBUM LAUNCH**

Tuesday 6  
7.30pm  
**MELBOURNE CUP  
DAY**  
**FASHIONS,  
PRIZES, DJS,  
LISA HUNT**

Wednesday 7  
7.30pm  
**HIT THAT HIT!  
MUSICAL BINGO**  
*Free entry, great prizes*

**COMING UP...**  
Thursday 8  
**KIRA PURU  
& THE BRUISE**  
Friday 9  
**GANGA GIRI**  
Saturday 10  
**PAUL MASTER  
vs SLYNK**  
Sunday 11  
**THE STRIDES**

**BAY STREET  
BYRON BAY  
6685 6402**  
[www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au](http://www.beachhotelgigguide.com.au)

# GIG GUIDE

## WEDNESDAY 31

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **GARRETT KATO**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 7PM **HIT THAT HIT! MUSICAL BINGO HALLOWEEN SPECIAL**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **MARK WILKINSON**
- BYRON BREWERY 7.30PM **OPEN MIC W MARIO**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **SURFBOARD GIVEAWAY + HALLOWEEN PARTY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **HALLOWEEN POLE DANCE COMP**
- WILD STUDIO, BYRON 7PM **COMMUNITY SALSA DANCE LESSON & FREE DANCING FOLLOWS**
- CWA HALL, BRUNSWICK HEADS 7PM **RAISE THE ROOF GOSPEL CHOIR W JESSIE FROM LUCKY WONDERS**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 10.30AM (Q) **CARLOTTA, BREEZES 7.30PM DANCE ON**

## THURSDAY 1

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **JON J BRADLEY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **SARITAH ALBUM LAUNCH W/ BLAZE FIRE SOUND**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **CROOKED SAINT & ASHLEY MANNIX**
- BYRON BREWERY 7PM **SLIM PICKENS W DR BAZ, 7PM BYRON LATIN FIESTA PRE PARTY**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 11PM **FAT ALBERT**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **THURSDAY TEMPTATIONS**
- THE JUNCTION, BYRON **KIT BRAY**
- WILD STUDIO, BYRON 7PM **COMMUNITY BRAZILLIAN ZOUK DANCE LESSON W FREE DANCING TO FOLLOW**
- SHEARWATER STEINER SCHOOL, MULLUM **WEARABLE ARTS: TIME IS ON HER SIDE**
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **OPEN MIC WITH NICK PENN**
- PACIFIC HOTEL, YAMBA 8.30PM **ADAM BROWN**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 8.30PM **JP & THE OUTLIERS**

## FRIDAY 2

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 7.30PM **BYRON LATIN FIESTA, SHOWS & LOCURA LIVE**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **SCOTT DAVY DUO 9.30PM PRINCE ALLA (JAM) W/ MISTA SAVONA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **BOHEMIAN COWBOYS**
- BYRON BREWERY 8PM **JOSH PYKE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON 8PM **LADIES NIGHT PARTY**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **AND OH! & SPACIE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **PSYCHOLOGY**
- RED TENT YOGA, BYRON 7.30PM **CLASSICAL INDIA MUSIC W STEVE ODA & TY BURHOE**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **GROOVE CONTROL**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **BIG MUSIC**
- SHEARWATER STEINER SCHOOL, MULLUM **WEARABLE ARTS: TIME IS ON HER SIDE**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM **CONVERSATIONS WITH GODDESSES**

- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUMBIMBY **THE JUMP CATS**
- MULLUMBIMBY CIVIC HALL 8PM **BLUES SIDESHOW: BARBARA BLUE, MOJO WEBB & HIS BAND, CONTINENTAL ROBERT DE SUSZ**
- MULLUM EX-SERVICES 8PM **PARENTAL GUIDANCE: REBECCA IRELAND, ONE TOO MANY, ELLEN BRIGGS & MORE**
- AUSSIE HOTEL, BALLINA 7PM **MARSHALL O'KELL**
- REPENTANCE CREEK HALL 6PM **FANTASTIC FREAKY HALLOWEEN DISCO**
- FINS RESTAURANT, KINGSCLIFF 6PM **DJ AQUA**
- KINGSCLIFF BOWLS CLUB 7.30PM **TOMMY MEMPHIS**
- BILAMBIL SPORTS CLUB 8PM **LISSY STANTON BAND**
- CUDGEN SLSC 7PM **BILL JACOBI**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS **TREVOR RIX**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 9PM **JP & THE OUTLIERS**

## SATURDAY 3

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 7.30PM **BYRON LATIN FIESTA PRESENTS CHUKALE**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **MODULE EIGHT DJS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **DAWN PATROL**
- BYRON THEATRE COMMUNITY CENTRE 4PM **A TRANSIENT BEAUTY**
- BYRON BREWERY 10.30AM-5.30PM **LATIN FIESTA 7PM ENGINE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **DJ GETKANE**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **RHYS BYNON**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ JIMMY D & DJ QC**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 8PM **TRAVELLING FLICKS: ROLLING STONES DOCUMENTARY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **DAVID KNIGHT**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM **THE DEPORTED 10PM KIRB STREET HOOLIGAN**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM **CONVERSATIONS WITH GODDESSES**
- SHEARWATER STEINER SCHOOL, MULLUM **WEARABLE ARTS: TIME IS ON HER SIDE**
- LULU'S, MULLUM 11AM **DR BAZ**
- ST JOHN'S CATHOLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL, MULLUMBIMBY 2PM & 7PM **KATHRYN JONES PRESENTS SISTERS IN SONG**
- COURTHOUSE HOTEL, MULLUMBIMBY 8PM **UKE MASTERS: AJ LEONARD & DAVID BILLINGS**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 8PM **MICK BUCKLEY**
- BALLINA BEACH VILLAGE 6.30PM **SLIM PICKENS**
- MURWILLUMBAH SHOW 7PM **CHRIS COOK BAND**
- TYALGUM HALL 8PM **STAND UP COMEDY W MANDY NOLAN & NICK PENN**
- NORTHERN RIVERS CONSERVATORIUM, LISMORE 10AM-3PM **LISMORE MAKERS MARKET**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB, KINGSCLIFF 3PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- KINGSCLIFF BOWLS CLUB 7.30PM **HAPPY DAZE**
- SEAGULLS, TWEED HEADS **SUZI J & THE ACE**
- TWIN TOWNS TWEED HEADS 8PM (Q) **THE GLENN MILLER ORCHESTRA, BREEZES 9PM JP &**

- THE OUTLIERS**
- THE IVORY, TWEED HEADS 9PM **SHYBABY**

## SUNDAY 4

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **DAN HANNAFORD**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM **OFF THE LEASH 8PM CAPTAIN KAINÉ**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **VISIONS OF NOMAD**
- BYRON COMMUNITY MARKET 10AM **LOU BRADLEY & SOULMAN O'GAIA**
- BYRON BREWERY 10.30AM-5.30PM **BYRON LATIN FIESTA 3PM SUNSET JUNGLE SOUND SYSTEM: MARCUS, MANIE SHIKA, BANGO, OLLY LAMA 6.30PM BYRON LATIN FIESTA CLOSING PARTY**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER & DISCROW**
- COORABELL HALL 3.30PM **NOUGAT: MANDOLIN & GUITAR W RUTH ROSHAN & TANIA RAVBAR**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4PM **THE OZ HORNZ**
- DRILL HALL, MULLUMBIMBY 7.30PM **CONVERSATIONS WITH GODDESSES**
- COURTHOUSE, MULLUMBIMBY 3PM **DEE LAVELL ALBUM LAUNCH**
- BILLINUDGEL HOTEL 3PM **SUNDAY JAM**
- BY THE RIVER LOUNGE BAR, BALLINA 3PM **HARRY NICHOLS BAND**
- CHERRY ST SPORTS CLUB, BALLINA 12 NOON **LIVE COUNTRY MUSIC DAY**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 2PM **SHELLEY HUGHES TRIO**
- PACIFIC HOTEL, YAMBA 2PM **MARSHALL O'KELL**
- STAR COURT THEATRE LISMORE 5.30PM **PAUL KELLY: STORIES OF ME (A FILM)**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 7.30PM **JP & THE OUTLIERS**

## MONDAY 5

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **KIT BRAY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **DRAWN FROM BEES (ALBUM LAUNCH)**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **KYLE LIONHEART**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM **LISA MITCHELL: BLESS THIS MESS**
- BYRON BREWERY 6PM **ANDY BURKE**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **DJ SANCHEZ**
- KINGSCLIFF BOWLS CLUB 12PM **DAVID BARRY**

## TUESDAY 6

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON **MELBOURNE CUP OPEN 10AM BELL & BONE 1PM**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 12PM **MELBOURNE CUP DAY FEAT: FASHIONS, PRIZES, DJS, LISA HUNT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB **MARSHALL O'KELL**
- WOODY'S SURF SHACK, BYRON **SKYDIVE GIVEAWAY WITH DJ DALLAS**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**
- CUDGEN SURF CLUB, KINGSCLIFF 3PM **JON J BRADLEY**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 6.30PM **CHRIS COOK BAND**

## 7th annual Byron Latin Fiesta

*a weekend feast of latin music & dance*



**4 Nights & 2 Days**  
of all things Latin!

2nd - 4th Nov, Byron Bay  
The Brewery &  
The Great Northern

Locura & Chukale Live,  
Dance Performances,  
Workshops, Latin Djs  
All this & more...

0413 146 889

[www.byronlatinfiesta.com.au](http://www.byronlatinfiesta.com.au)

**LALA LAND**  
OPEN THUR-SUN  
LALA LAND  
LAWSON STREET BYRON BAY THUR-SUN 8PM-3AM  
[WWW.LALALANDBYRONBAY.COM.AU](http://WWW.LALALANDBYRONBAY.COM.AU)

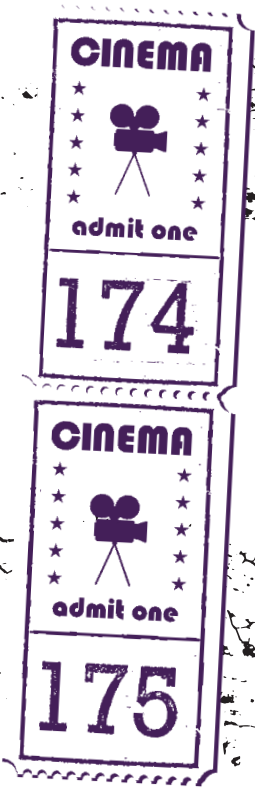
**BILLINUDGEL HOTEL**  
**PIANO BAR**  
Every Saturday Night

Featuring  
**Mick Buckley**  
at the KEYS

Live Music  
every Friday night  
and  
Sunday afternoon  
**JAM**

GREAT FOOD  
COURTESY BUS  
66801148

**GIG GUIDE DEADLINE - 12PM FRIDAY**  
[gigs@echo.net.au](mailto:gigs@echo.net.au) p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



# cinema REVIEW



## Argo

You need not have been around at the time to know what happens at the end of this movie; its outcome is prefaced in promos and on the poster. And yet, despite being fully cognisant of this, the climax had me on the edge of my seat. In 1979, Iranian revolutionaries, with Ayatollah Khomeini as their spiritual leader, seized power in Teheran. The mob occupied the US Embassy, but six Foreign Office workers

fled to the nearby residence of the Canadian ambassador. An introductory explanation of events leading up to these tumultuous times does not try to rewrite history by arguing that the US-backed Shah was anything but an utter bastard. It merely sets the scene for what is a nail-biting, classic escape flick. Tony Mendez (Ben Affleck, who also directed) is the agent who lobbies for 'the best worst idea that the CIA could come up with' to get the six Americans back home. Calling on Oscar-winning make-up artist John Chambers (John Goodman) and maverick producer Lester Seigel (Alan Arkin), he forms a Canadian production company with the publicised intention of shooting a sci-fi epic in Iran. The plan is for him to arrive in Teheran and provide the Six with new passports and roles as writer, cameraman, costume designer etc, and then fly them back to Canada. Archival news footage is shrewdly used to establish authenticity (Russia had just invaded the benighted Afghanistan), but some of the best, and lighter, moments come when old stagers Goodman and Arkin are given free rein to take the Mickey out of Hollywood - 'John Wayne in the ground only six months and look at the mess we're in!' In fact, throughout, there is an acute self-awareness of how reality is presented on the screen. A street full of experienced extras can't quite replicate the frenzied hatred of people manipulated by religious zealots and fuelled by the conviction that all of their social and economic problems are caused by an outsider (America), but this is otherwise fantastic. ~ John Campbell

Understandably, this very Gothic piece has been given a PG rating, but I am not so sure that its content would be quite as daunting to children as its style, for the entire film is in black and white. Until at least the ten-minute mark, I kept expecting it to dissolve into high-contrast, lurid colour, but monochromatic it remained - and, in keeping with the story, the blacks are very deep and dark indeed. Victor Frankenstein (voiced by Charlie Tahan) is a normal high-school kid who, when playing baseball one day, sees his dog Sparky run over and killed when chasing the ball. This came as a huge shock to me - I'd entered the cinema without forewarning of the subject matter and taken to the mutt straightaway. My tears welled just as Victor's did, and my involvement was immediately cranked up a notch. Calling to mind Stephen King's rivetingly ghoulish *Pet Sematary*, the heartbroken Victor adapts a classroom science experiment and miraculously brings Sparky back to life. There are dire consequences, it goes without saying, especially when the neighbourhood bad boys get wind of what has happened. Except for a deliriously macabre caricature of Vincent Price in the form of the teacher, Mr Rzykruski, and a buck-toothed little hunchback (voiced à la Peter Lorre), the artwork is good without being startling - ping-pong ball eyes and spindly limbs have been done to death - but the wardrobe of the Mills and Boon-reading Mrs Frankenstein is a constant delight. The ethical conundrums originally raised by Mary Shelley in her famous novel are confronted head on, but Burton disappointingly takes the double-brie option after leading the viewer to what might have been a tragic but perfectly satisfying denouement. Recommended, but maybe a bit scary for the sub-tweens. ~ John Campbell

## Frankenweenie

If, like me, you were thinking that Tim Burton had lately gone off the boil as a director (*Sweeney Todd* was unwatchable, wasn't it?), you might like to give him another chance now that he has turned his hand to animation.

**pig House flicks**  
byron lounge cinema  
arthouse international classic

**Tuesday 30th Oct**  
Looper 3:45pm  
Ruby Sparks 6:15pm  
Arbitrage 8:30pm

**Wednesday 31st Oct**  
Wuthering Heights 4:00pm  
Last Will (final) 8:30pm  
Looper 8:30pm

**Thursday 1st November**  
Ruby Sparks 3:45pm  
Mental 6:00pm  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 8:30pm

**Friday 2nd Nov**  
Wuthering Heights 4:00pm  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 6:30pm  
Looper 8:30pm

**Saturday 3rd Nov**  
Ruby Sparks 2:00pm  
Arbitrage 4:15pm  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 6:30pm  
Mental 8:30pm

**Sunday 4th Nov**  
Wuthering Heights 1:30pm  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 4:00pm  
Looper 6:00pm  
Arbitrage 8:30pm

**Monday 5th Nov**  
Ruby Sparks 4:15pm  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 6:30pm  
Mental 8:30pm

**Tuesday 6th Nov**  
Piglet Sossions - Bubs  
Ruby Sparks 10:30am  
Arbitrage 3:45pm  
Mental 6:00pm  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 8:30pm

**Wednesday 7th Nov**  
Beasts of the Southern Wild 4:15pm  
Arbitrage 6:15pm  
Wuthering Heights 8:30pm

1 Skinners Shoot Road  
6 6 8 5 5 8 2 8  
pighouseflicks.com.au



**MOVIE OF THE MONTH**  
BEASTS OF THE SOUTHERN WILD  
join the facebook discussion and win a prize

**BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS**  
LATEST IN DIGITAL SURROUND SOUND  
LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION  
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets  
ADMINISTRATION:  
Ph. 6686 9600  
MOVIELINE:  
Ph. 6686 9091  
WEBSITES:  
ballina.info/cinema  
yourmovies.com.au

**THURSDAY 1ST TO WEDNESDAY 7TH NOVEMBER**  
★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE ★

<b>BACHELORETTE</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH ★10.10am ★3.35pm ★7.30pm ★9.15pm	<b>TO ROME WITH LOVE</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH ★11.35am ★3.20pm ★7.05pm	<b>ARGO</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH ★10.20am ★2.40pm ★6.35pm ★8.45pm	<b>FRANKENWEENIE</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH 2D ★10.00am ★5.30pm 3D ★1.40pm
<b>PARANORMAL ACTIVITY 4</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH ★1.55pm ★4.50pm ★9.05pm	<b>ARBITRAGE</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH ★11.55am	<b>MENTAL</b> THUR 1ST TO WED 7TH ★12.30pm ★5.20pm	<b>TWILIGHT SAGA: BREAKING DAWN PART 2</b> THURSDAY 15TH 12.01AM (WEDNESDAY MIDNIGHT) PRE-BOOK TICKETS NOW

★ NEXT THURSDAY - SEVEN PSYCHOPATHS, BEAST OF THE SOUTHERN WILD ★

**Bangalow Flicks**  
The ROLLING STONES FIFTY YEARS  
CROSSFIRE HURRICANE  
Sat. 3 Nov. A & I Hall  
7.30pm open 8.00pm Film  
Film Tickets \$15  
book at Barebones Artspace, Byron Music, Mullum Bookshop  
www.travellingflicks.com

**STAR COURT THEATRE**  
Extremely slick and accomplished  
Tom Ryan, *The Age*

\$14, \$12, \$10 (members)  
Tickets online / phone / door

Sunday 4 November, 5:30pm  
Saturday 10 November, 8pm

**PAUL KELLY**  
Stories of Me  
Australian Box Office Record!

**SALON VERDI BAR OPENS ONE HOUR BEFORE FILM**  
TICKETS & INFO: 6622 5005, WWW.STARCOURTTHEATRE.COM.AU

**THE DARK HORSES**  
FEATURING  
TEX PERKINS,  
CHARLIE OWEN, JOEL SILBERSHER, GUS AGARS,  
JAMES CRUICKSHANK AND STEPHEN HADLEY

Perkins completely immerses himself ... and it's always entertaining to see each character he undertakes  
The AU Review

Friday 9th November  
8pm  
\$40

**LIVE IN CONCERT!**  
After sold-out shows as Johnny Cash in *The Man in Black*, Tex Perkins returns with *The Dark Horses*.  
Don't miss out. Book Now!

**BUY TICKETS**  
WWW.STARCOURTTHEATRE.COM.AU • 6622 5005  
THE THEATRE SHOP, STAR COURT ARCADE • AT THE DOOR  
SALON VERDI BAR OPENS 1 HOUR BEFORE THE SHOW

# Television Guide

Friday evening is great for spy movies about the Cold War on ABC2, with: **1. The Spy Who Came In From The Cold** up first at 8.30pm, followed by **The Manchurian Candidate** (the original and the best) at 10.20pm. Based on the novel by John le Carré, Spy stars Richard Burton as a disenchanted British agent who may be won over by the East Germans. Equally good are Frank Sinatra and Laurence Harvey in *The Manchurian Candidate*, derived from Richard Condon's novel. The son of a prominent, right-wing political family has been brainwashed as an unwitting assassin for an international Communist conspiracy, and this at the height of the Cuban Missile Crisis when the film was released.

2. If you're over espionage later in the evening, then switch channels to 7TWO for **The Prince Of Tides**, based on the 1986 novel by Pat Conroy. Barbra Streisand and Nick Nolte are excellent in this moving tale of family dysfunction.



## WEDNESDAY 31

**ABC 1**  
 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today  
 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas  
 12.00 Midday Report  
 12.30 National Press Club Address  
 1.30 Can We Help? 2.00 Parliament  
 Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs  
 5.30 Nigella Kitchen  
 6.00 The Restaurant  
 7.00 ABC News  
 7.30 7.30  
 8.00 QI  
 8.30 A Moody Christmas (M)  
 9.00 The Chaser  
 9.30 Ranting (M)  
 10.10 At The Movies  
 10.40 Lateline 11.15 The Business  
 11.40 Very Small Business (M) 12.10  
 Parliament Question Time 1.10 The  
 Oasis: Australia's Homeless Youth (M)  
 2.25 W-League Football 3.25 rage  
 (M) 4.15 Movie: **The Challenge** (G  
 1938) UK adventure. Robert Douglas,  
 Frank Birch 5.30 Eggheads

**ABC 2**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs  
 7.00 Spicks And Specks  
 7.30 Undercover Princesses  
 8.40 Don't Blame The Dog (M)  
 9.35 Kitchen Cabinet  
 10.10 Mock The Week (M)  
 10.40 Great Food Truck Race 11.30  
 Blood, Sweat And T-Shirts (M) 12.25  
 Dirty Jobs 1.10 Monkey Thieves 1.35  
 How Do They Do It? 1.50 ABC News  
 1.55 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today  
 10.00 ABC News 12.30 National  
 Press Club Address 1.30 ABC News  
 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.30  
 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45  
 Consumer Quarter 6.00 The Drum  
 6.45 Culture Quarter 7.00 ABC  
 News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC  
 News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The  
 World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Culture  
 Quarter 11.30 ABC News 11.30 7.30  
 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00  
 BBC Impact 1.30 Newswline 2.00  
 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News  
 4.30 The Business 5.00 Newshour

**SBS 1**  
 5.05 World News 1.00 Insight 2.00  
 Dateline 3.00 Letters And Numbers  
 3.30 World News 4.00 The Journal  
 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village  
 5.45 Countdown  
 6.30 World News Australia  
 7.30 Meet My Wild Friends  
 8.30 Living With The Amish

**9.30 The Choice**  
 10.30 World News Australia  
 11.00 Movie: **The Beat My Heart**  
 Skipped (M 2005) French drama  
 12.50 Iron Chef 2.30 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
 6.00 World News  
 6.00 Mozambique  
 6.35 Singapore Flavours  
 7.30 Insight  
 8.30 The Bridge (M)  
 9.35 Movie: **The Secrets** (M  
 2007) Israeli drama  
 11.50 Movie: **Life Is A Miracle** (M  
 2004) Serbian romantic comedy 2.30  
 Weatherwatch

**TEN**  
 6.00 Breakfast 8.30 Wurrwally 9.00  
 The Talk 10.00 TEN News 11.00  
 Entertainment Tonight 11.30 The  
 Insider 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The  
 Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook  
 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Huey's Kitchen  
 4.00 Once Upon A Dream 4.30 Bold  
 And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News  
 6.00 The Project  
 7.00 Modern Family  
 7.30 Glee  
 8.30 The Good Wife (M)  
 9.30 Emily Owens MD (M)  
 10.30 Late News  
 11.15 In Plain Sight (M) 12.15 Late  
 Show 1.00 Infomercials 3.30 CBS -  
 This Morning 5.00 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn  
 Medicine Woman 10.00 7th  
 Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00  
 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver  
 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00  
 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy  
 Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 The  
 Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours  
 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
 7.30 The Simpsons  
 8.00 Futurama  
 9.30 The Simpsons  
 9.00 Futurama  
 10.00 The Cleveland Show (M)  
 10.30 King Of The Hill  
 11.30 Late Late Show 12.30  
 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 The  
 Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The  
 Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr  
 Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
 6.00 NBL Basketball - Melbourne v  
 New Zealand 8.00 Liverpool Football  
 11.00 NFL Total Access 12.00 Aust  
 Motorcycle Grand Prix - Phillip  
 Island 2.00 World Of Free Sports

2.30 Omnisport 3.00 Bondi Rescue  
 3.30 Get Smart 4.00 Hogan's Heroes  
 4.30 Keeping Up With The Joneses  
 5.00 I Fish 5.30 Bondi Rescue 6.00  
 M\*A\*S\*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops  
 7.30 Coal  
 8.30 Burn Notice (M)  
 9.30 Movie: **Traitor** (M 2008)  
 US action. Don Cheadle,  
 Guy Pearce  
 11.55 Prison Break (M) 12.55  
 M\*A\*S\*H 1.25 Omnisport 2.00  
 NASCAR Sprint Cup - Virginia

**PRIME**  
 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show  
 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie:  
**Death In The Shadows** (M 1998) US  
 drama. Peter Strauss, Henry Czerny  
 2.00 Once Upon A Time 3.00 Medical  
 Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30  
 Seven News 5.00 The Price Is Right  
 5.30 Deal Or No Deal  
 6.00 Prime News  
 6.30 Seven News  
 7.00 Home And Away  
 7.30 Highway Patrol  
 8.00 Surveillance  
 8.30 Criminal Minds (M)  
 9.30 Wildest Police Videos (M)  
 10.30 Air Crash Investigations  
 11.30 Parks And Recreation 12.00  
 Sons And Daughters 12.30 Home  
 Shopping 5.30 News

**7TWO**  
 6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away  
 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00  
 Coronation St 10.30 Shortland  
 St 11.00 10 Years Younger 11.30 Doctor  
 In The House 12.00 Kojak (M) 1.00  
 The Girl (M) 2.00 Movie: **The Private**  
**Navy Of Sgt O'Farrell** (G 1968) WWII  
 comedy. Bob Hope 4.00 4 Burners  
 And A Grill 4.30 On The Buses 5.00  
 Fenn Street Gang 5.30 Dad's Army  
 6.00 Kingswood Country  
 6.30 Motorway Patrol  
 7.00 Borderline  
 7.30 Heartbeat  
 8.30 Movie: **New In Town** (PG  
 2009) US comedy. Renee  
 Zellweger, Harry Connick Jr  
 10.30 Pulling (MA)  
 11.10 The Bill (M) 12.10 Kojak (M)  
 1.10 Room For Improvement 1.30  
 Dad's Army 2.00 Home Shopping  
 3.30 Room For Improvement 4.00  
 Kingswood Country 4.30 Shortland  
 Street 5.00 Home Shopping

**7MATE**  
 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today  
 11.00 Battlestar Galactica 12.00 Buck  
 Rogers 1.00 TJ Hooker 2.00 New  
 Dragnet 2.30 Malcolm And Eddie

3.00 Motor Mate 4.00 Pimp My Ride  
 4.30 Monster Garage 5.30 That '70s  
 Show 6.30 My Name Is Earl  
 7.00 How I Met Your Mother  
 8.30 Hardcore Pawn (M)  
 9.30 American Pickers  
 11.30 Rude Tube (M) 12.00 30 Rock  
 12.30 CNNNN (M) 1.00 TJ Hooker  
 2.00 Home Shopping 3.30 10 Years  
 Younger 4.00 Battlestar Galactica  
 5.00 Malcolm And Eddie 5.30 Danoz

**NBN**  
 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00  
 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres  
 Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our  
 Lives 3.00 Extra 3.30 Kids' Programs  
 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat  
 6.00 NBN News  
 7.00 A Current Affair  
 7.30 Big Brother  
 8.25 Lotto  
 9.00 Big Fat Gypsy Weddings (M)  
 10.00 Embarrassing Bodies (M)  
 11.00 Who Do You Think You Are?  
 12.00 House Husband 1.00 Extra  
 1.30 Danoz 3.30 Good Morning  
 America 5.00 Early Morning News

**GO!**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Spin  
 City 10.30 Teen Mom 11.30 The  
 Bachelor 1.30 Extra 2.00 TMZ 2.30  
 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seinfeld 5.00  
 Big Brother 6.00 Top Gear  
 7.00 The Big Bang Theory  
 7.30 Two And A Half Men  
 8.00 2 Broke Girls (M)  
 8.30 Movie: **End Of Days** (M  
 1999) US action. Arnold  
 Schwarzenegger  
 11.00 Movie: **Zombie Strippers!** (AV  
 2008) US comedy. Jenna Jameson  
 1.00 Conan (M) 2.00 Home Shopping  
 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids'  
 Programs

**GEM**  
 6.00 Friends 6.30 Hot In Cleveland  
 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 Green  
 Acres 8.30 Bewitched 9.00 Home  
 Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking  
 11.00 Friends 12.00 Cooking  
 Kennedy: In Her Own Words 2.00  
 Green Acres 2.30 Bewitched 3.00  
 How Clean Is Your House 4.00 Yes  
 Minister 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres  
 Show 6.00 Friends  
 7.00 Hot In Cleveland  
 7.30 Border Invasion USA  
 8.30 RPA  
 9.30 Cold Case (M)  
 11.30 Law & Order (M) 12.30 Friends  
 1.00 How Clean Is Your House 2.00  
 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00  
 Danglerman

## THURSDAY 1

**ABC 1**  
 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today  
 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Ancient  
 Megastructures 12.00 Midday  
 Report 12.30 World's Worst Disasters  
 1.30 At The Movies 2.00 Parliament  
 Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs  
 5.30 Simple Cooking  
 6.00 Great Cities Paris  
 7.00 ABC News  
 7.30 7.30  
 8.00 Catalyst  
 8.30 Redfern Now (M)  
 9.30 QI (M)  
 10.00 Summer Heights High (M)  
 10.30 Lateline  
 11.05 The Business 11.30 Iconoclasts  
 12.20 The Clinic (M) 1.25 Parliament  
 Question Time 2.15 Songs Of Praise  
 2.40 rage (M) 4.30 National Press  
 Club Address 5.30 Eggheads

**ABC 2**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs  
 7.00 Spicks And Specks  
 7.30 Dangerous Drivers' School  
 8.30 The Strange Calls (M)  
 9.00 Warehouse Comedy  
 Festival (M)  
 9.30 Alan Carr Chatty Man (M)  
 10.15 The Chaser  
 10.45 Mock The Week (M) 11.20  
 Eataholics 12.20 The League Of  
 Gentlemen (M) 12.50 Seal Soul Live  
 1.40 Cook Yourself Thin 2.00 ABC  
 News 2.05 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today  
 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline  
 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Parliament  
 Question Time 3.30 Afternoon Live  
 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Environment  
 Quarter 6.00 The Drum 6.45  
 Technology Quarter 7.00 ABC News  
 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News  
 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World  
 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Technology  
 Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30  
 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00  
 BBC Impact 1.30 Newsline 2.00  
 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News  
 4.30 The Business 5.00 Newhour

**SBS 1**  
 5.05 World News 1.00 Food  
 Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Two  
 Rembrandts In The Garden 2.30 One  
 Of The Lucky Ones (M) 3.00 Letters  
 And Numbers 3.30 World News  
 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour  
 5.30 Global Village 5.45 Countdown  
 6.30 World News Australia  
 7.30 Meet My Wild Friends  
 8.30 Living With The Amish

**9.30 The Choice**  
 10.30 World News Australia  
 11.00 Movie: **The Beat My Heart**  
 Skipped (M 2005) French drama  
 12.50 Iron Chef 2.30 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
 6.00 World News  
 6.00 Mozambique  
 6.35 Singapore Flavours  
 7.30 Insight  
 8.30 The Bridge (M)  
 9.35 Movie: **The Secrets** (M  
 2007) Israeli drama  
 11.50 Movie: **Life Is A Miracle** (M  
 2004) Serbian romantic comedy 2.30  
 Weatherwatch

**TEN**  
 6.00 Breakfast 8.30 Wurrwally 9.00  
 The Talk 10.00 TEN News 11.00  
 Entertainment Tonight 11.30 The  
 Insider 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The  
 Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook  
 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Huey's Kitchen  
 4.00 Once Upon A Dream 4.30 Bold  
 And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News  
 6.00 The Project  
 7.00 Modern Family  
 7.30 Glee  
 8.30 The Good Wife (M)  
 9.30 Emily Owens MD (M)  
 10.30 Late News  
 11.15 In Plain Sight (M) 12.15 Late  
 Show 1.00 Infomercials 3.30 CBS -  
 This Morning 5.00 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn  
 Medicine Woman 10.00 7th  
 Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00  
 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver  
 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00  
 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy  
 Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 The  
 Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours  
 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
 7.30 The Simpsons  
 8.00 Futurama  
 9.30 The Simpsons  
 9.00 Futurama  
 10.00 The Cleveland Show (M)  
 10.30 King Of The Hill  
 11.30 Late Late Show 12.30  
 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 The  
 Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The  
 Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr  
 Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
 6.00 NBL Basketball - Melbourne v  
 New Zealand 8.00 Liverpool Football  
 11.00 NFL Total Access 12.00 Aust  
 Motorcycle Grand Prix - Phillip  
 Island 2.00 World Of Free Sports

Bondi Rescue 6.00 M\*A\*S\*H 6.30 Get  
 Smart 7.00 Cops  
 7.30 Extreme Fishing  
 8.30 Hell's Kitchen USA (M)  
 9.30 Movie: **Jackass Number**  
 Two (MA 2006) US docu-  
 mentary. Johnny Knoxville  
 11.30 White Collar (M) 1.30  
 Omnisport 2.00 Pro Bull Riding 3.00  
 World Series Baseball

**PRIME**  
 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show  
 11.00 Seven News 12.00 Movie:  
**Meteor** (M 2009) Part 1 of US action.  
 Jason Alexander, Christopher Lloyd  
 2.00 Once Upon A Time 3.00 Medical  
 Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30  
 Seven News 5.00 The Price Is Right  
 5.30 Deal Or No Deal  
 6.00 Prime News  
 6.30 Seven News  
 7.00 Home And Away  
 7.30 Brynne My Bedazzled Life  
 8.00 How I Met Your Mother  
 8.30 Beauty & The Geek  
 9.30 The Unbelievable Truth  
 10.15 Family Guy (M)  
 10.45 Celebrity Juice (MA) 11.30  
 Cougar Town 12.00 It's Always Sunny  
 In Philadelphia (MA) 12.30 Keeping  
 Up With The Kardashians (M) 1.00  
 Home Shopping 5.30 News

**7TWO**  
 6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away  
 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00  
 Coronation Street 10.30 Shortland  
 Street 11.00 10 Years Younger 11.30  
 Doctor In The House 12.00 Kojak  
 (M) 1.00 The Girl (M) 2.00 Movie:  
**Me And Luke** (PG 2006) Canadian  
 drama. Louise Fletcher, Kristopher  
 Turner 4.00 4 Burners And A Grill  
 4.30 On The Buses 5.00 Fenn Street  
 Gang 5.30 Dad's Army  
 6.00 Kingswood Country  
 6.30 Motorway Patrol  
 7.00 Borderline  
 7.30 How The Other Half Live  
 8.30 Criminal Minds (M)  
 10.30 Pulling (MA)  
 11.10 The Bill (M) 12.10 Kojak (M)  
 1.10 Kingswood Country 1.40  
 Movie: **The Falcon's Adventure**  
 (PG 1946) US drama. Steve Brodie,  
 Tom Conway 2.50 Movie: **The Saint**  
**In Palm Springs** (PG 1941) US drama.  
 George Sanders, Wendy Barrie 4.30  
 Shortland St 5.00 Home Shopping

**7MATE**  
 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today  
 11.00 Battlestar Galactica 12.00 Buck  
 Rogers 1.00 TJ Hooker 2.00 New  
 Dragnet 2.30 Malcolm And Eddie

3.00 Motor Mate 4.30 Pimp My Ride  
 5.30 According To Jim  
 6.30 My Name Is Earl  
 7.00 How I Met Your Mother  
 7.30 Swamp People  
 8.30 Turtleman  
 9.30 Operation Repo (M)  
 11.00 Jail (M) 11.30 Bear Swamp  
 Recovery (M) 12.00 30 Rock 12.30  
 CNNNN (M) 1.00 TJ Hooker 2.00 Buck  
 Rogers 3.00 Battlestar Galactica 4.00  
 Best Of British 5.30 Home Shopping

**NBN**  
 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00  
 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres  
 Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our  
 Lives 3.00 Extra 3.30 Kids' Programs  
 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat  
 6.00 NBN News  
 7.00 A Current Affair  
 7.30 Big Brother  
 9.00 Australian Federal  
 Police (M)  
 10.00 CSI: Miami (M)  
 11.00 Australian Families Of Crime  
 (M) 12.00 Are You There, Chelsea?  
 (M) 12.30 20/20 1.30 Skippy 2.30  
 Infomercials 3.30 Good Morning  
 America 5.00 Early Morning News

**GO!**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Spin City  
 10.30 Brainiacs 11.30 The Bachelor  
 1.30 Extra 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Kids'  
 Programs 4.30 Big Brother  
 6.00 Top Gear  
 7.00 The Big Bang Theory  
 8.30 Movie: **Superman**  
 (PG 1978) US action.  
 Christopher Reeve  
 11.20 Eclipse 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00  
 Spin City 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00  
 Conan (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids'  
 Programs

**GEM**  
 6.00 Friends 6.30 Hot In Cleveland  
 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 Green  
 Acres 8.30 Bewitched 9.00 Home  
 Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking  
 11.00 Friends 12.00 Movie: **Love**  
**Affair** (PG 1994) US romance. Warren  
 Beatty, Annette Bening 2.00 Green  
 Acres 2.30 Bewitched 3.00 Surfing  
 The Menu 4.00 Border Invasion USA  
 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 6.00  
 Friends 7.00 Hot In Cleveland  
 7.30 Animal Hoarding  
 8.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M)  
 9.30 Super Nanny UK (M)  
 10.30 Hoarders  
 11.30 Friends 12.00 Flashpoint  
 (M) 1.00 Surfing The Menu 2.00  
 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00  
 Gideon's Way

## FRIDAY 2

**ABC 1**  
 6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today  
 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Catalyst  
 11.30 One Plus One 12.00 Midday  
 Report 12.30 Movie: **Stepping Out**  
 (PG 1991) US comedy. Liza Minnelli,  
 Shelley Winters 3.00 Kids' Programs  
 5.30 Simple Cooking  
 6.00 Lost Gardens  
 7.00 ABC News  
 7.30 7.30  
 8.00 Miranda  
 8.30 New Tricks  
 9.35 Walking The Dead (M)  
 10.30 Lateline  
 11.00 My Family 11.30 rage (MA)

**ABC 2**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs  
 7.00 Spicks And Specks  
 7.30 Great Food Truck Race  
 8.15 Video Killed The Radio Star  
 8.45 Pineapple Dance Studios (M)  
 9.30 Transsexual Summer (M)  
 10.20 Boy Cheerleaders (M)  
 11.25 Archer (M) 11.45 Friday Night  
 Lights 12.30 Breaking Bad 1.15 The  
 Rat Pack 1.50 ABC News 1.55 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
 6.00 ABC Breakfast 9.30 Business  
 Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30  
 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.30  
 State To State 3.00 Afternoon Live  
 5.30 Capital Hill 6.00 Planet America  
 6.45 ABC Open 7.00 ABC News 7.30  
 The World This Week 8.00 News  
 Exchange 8.30 One Plus One 9.00  
 The World 10.00 Planet America  
 10.45 ABC Open 11.00 ABC News  
 11.30 Capital Hill 12.00 ABC News  
 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30  
 7.30 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World  
 News 3.30 7.30 4.00 BBC World News  
 4.30 Capital Hill 5.00 Newshour

**SBS 1**  
 5.05 World News 1.00 Food  
 Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 About Men  
 (M) 2.30 Living Black 3.00 Letters  
 And Numbers 3.30 World News  
 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour  
 5.30 Global Village 5.45 Countdown  
 6.30 World News Australia  
 7.30 Coast  
 8.30 England's Early Queens  
 9.35 Wellington Bomber  
 10.40 World News Australia 11.15  
 Movie: **The Bridesmaid** (M 2004)  
 French thriller 1.10 Kurt Wallander  
 (MA) 2.50 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
 6.00 World News  
 6.00 Cameroon  
 6.30 Singapore Flavours  
 7.30 What Happened Before  
 The Big Bang?  
 8.30 Unbeatable Banzuke  
 8.55 FIFA Futsal World Cup  
 LIVE - Italy v Australia  
 11.00 Movie: **One Missed Call**  
 (MAV 2003) Japanese thriller 1.00  
 Weatherwatch  
 7.30 7.30  
 8.00 Breakfast 8.30 Wurrwally 9.00  
 The Talk 10.00 TEN News 11.00  
 Entertainment Tonight 11.30 The  
 Insider 2.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 The  
 Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00  
 Judge Judy 3.30 Huey's Kitchen 4.00  
 Lightning Point 4.30 Bold And The  
 Beautiful 5.00 Ten News  
 6.00 The Project  
 7.00 Modern Family  
 7.30 The Living Room  
 8.30 Movie: **Dinner For**  
**Schmucks** (M 2010) US  
 comedy. Steve Carell  
 10.50 White Collar 11.50 Late Show  
 12.50 48 Hours (M) 1.50 Mental (M)  
 3.00 Infomercials 5.00 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn  
 Medicine Woman 10.00 7th  
 Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00  
 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver  
 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00  
 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy  
 Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 The  
 Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours  
 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond  
 7.30 The Simpsons  
 8.00 Futurama  
 9.30 The Simpsons  
 9.00 Futurama  
 10.00 The Cleveland Show (M)  
 10.30 King Of The Hill  
 11.30 Late Late Show 12.30  
 Entertainment Tonight 1.00 The  
 Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The  
 Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr  
 Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
 6.00 World Of Free Sports 6.30 FA  
 Cup Classic 7.00 National Football  
 League 9.30 World Of Free Sports  
 10.00 Omnisport 10.25 NFL 2.30  
 Omnisport 3.00 Bondi Rescue 3.30  
 Get Smart 4.00 Hogan's Heroes 4.30  
 Keeping Up With The Joneses 5.00 1  
 Fish 5.30 Bondi Rescue 6.00 M\*A\*S\*H  
 6.30 Get Smart  
 7.00 Cops  
 7.30 American Digger  
 8.00 Flip Men  
 8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M)  
 9.30 NBL Basketball  
 Townsville v Cairns  
 11.30 Coal 12.30 Fear Factor 1.30

Ross Kemp: Back On The Frontline  
 (M) 2.30 Omnisport 3.00 NFL 5.30  
 World Of Free Sports

**PRIME**  
 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show  
 11.30 Seven News 12.10 Movie:  
**Meteor** (M 2009) Part 2 of US action.  
 Jason Alexander, Christopher Lloyd  
 2.00 Once Upon A Time 3.00 Medical  
 Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30  
 Seven News 5.00 The Price Is Right  
 5.30 Deal Or No Deal  
 6.00 Prime News  
 6.30 Seven News  
 7.00 Home And Away  
 7.30 Better Homes & Gardens  
 9.00 Movie: **The Sinking Of**  
**The Laconia** (M 2010)  
 Part 1 of UK drama.  
 Andrew Buchan, Ken  
 Duken  
 11.00 Movie: **Valkyrie** (M 2008) US  
 thriller. Tom Cruise, Kenneth Branagh  
 1.30 Home Shopping

**7TWO**  
 6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away  
 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00  
 Coronation St 10.30 Shortland  
 St 11.00 10 Years Younger 11.30  
 Doctor In The House 12.00 Kojak  
 (M) 1.00 The Glass Virgin (M) 2.00  
 Movie: **Love Has Many Faces** (PG  
 1965) US drama. Lana Turner, Cliff  
 Robertson 4.30 On The Buses 5.00  
 Fenn Street Gang 5.30 Dad's Army  
 6.00 Kingswood Country  
 6.30 Motorway Patrol  
 7.00 Borderline  
 7.30 Doc Martin  
 8.30 Escape To The Country  
 10.45 Homes Under The Hammer  
 12.00 Movie: **Gigli** (M 2003) US com-  
 edy. Ben Affleck, Jennifer Lopez 2.30  
 Kojak (M) 3.30 10 Years Younger 4.30  
 Dad's Army 4.30 Shortland Street  
 5.30 Home Shopping

**7MATE**  
 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today  
 11.00 Battlestar Galactica 12.00  
 Buck Rogers 1.00 TJ Hooker 2.00  
 New Dragnet 2.30 Malcolm And  
 Eddie 3.00 Motor Mate 4.45 Pimp  
 My Ride 5.15 Zoom TV 5.45 Movie:  
**The Fox And The Hound 2** (G 2006)  
 Animation  
 7.15 Movie: **Toy Story 3** (G  
 2010) Animation  
 9.30 Movie: **Step Up 3** (PG  
 2010) US musical drama.  
 Rick Malambri, Adam G  
 Sevani  
 11.50 Punk'd (M) 12.20 Bokesworld  
 (MA) 1.00 Most Shocking (M) 2.00

TJ Hooker 3.00 Buck Rogers 4.00  
 Battlestar Galactica 5.00 New  
 Dragnet 5.30 Malcolm And Eddie

**NBN**  
 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00  
 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres  
 Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our  
 Lives 3.00 Extra 3.30 Kids' Programs  
 4.30 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat  
 6.00 NBN News  
 7.00 A Current Affair  
 7.30 Big Brother  
 8.00 The Big Bang Theory  
 8.30 Movie: **He's Just Not**  
**That Into You** (M 2008)  
 US comedy. Ginnifer  
 Goodwin, Scarlett  
 Johansson  
 11.05 Movie: **The Gift** (AV 2000) US  
 drama. Cate Blanchett, Giovanni Ribisi  
 1.20 Movie: **The Driver** (M 1978) B  
 action. Ryan O'Neal, Bruce Dern 3.10  
 Skippy 3.35 Extra 4.00 Danoz 4.30  
 Good Morning America

**GO!**  
 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Spin  
 City 10.30 Brainiacs 11.30 The  
 Bachelor 1.30 Extra 2.00 TMZ 2.30  
 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seinfeld 5.00 Big  
 Brother 6.00 Scooby Doo!  
 7.40 Movie: **Dumb & Dumber**  
 (PG 1994) US comedy. Jim  
 Carrey, Jeff Daniels  
 10.00 Movie: **The Skulls** (M  
 2000) US thriller. Joaqua  
 Jackson, Paul Walker  
 12.00 Conan (M) 1.00 Bachelor Pad  
 3.00 TMZ

## SATURDAY 3

**ABC 1**  
5.00 rage 11.30 7.30 12.00 Foreign Correspondent 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Eggheads 1.30 Movie: **Hatari!** (PG 1963) US adventure. John Wayne, Hardy Kruger 4.00 WNBL 5.00 WNFL - LIVE  
6.00 Saturday Landline  
6.30 Gardening Australia  
7.00 ABC News  
7.30 Doc Martin  
8.20 Kingdom  
9.05 Sinbad  
9.55 **The Jonathan Ross Show**  
10.40 Waking The Dead (M) 11.30 rage (MA)

**ABC 2**  
6.00 Kids' Program  
7.00 Spicks And Specks  
7.30 Beauty And The Beast  
8.30 Movie: **The Spy Who Came In From The Cold** (PG 1965) UK drama. Richard Burton  
10.20 **Movie: The Manchurian Candidate** (M 1962) US drama. Frank Sinatra, Laurence Harvey  
12.25 Video Killed The Radio Star: David Mallet (M) 12.50 How Not To Live Your Life (M) 1.20 Torchwood 2.10 ABC News 2.15 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
6.00 7.30 6.30 One Plus One 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The World This Week 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 State To State 12.00 ABC News 12.45 Culture Quarter 1.00 National Press Club Address 2.00 ABC News 2.30 Saturday Landline 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Australian Story 4.00 ABC News 4.30 Catalyst 5.00 ABC News 5.30 One Plus One 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Foreign Correspondent 7.00 ABC News 7.30 State To State 8.00 Four Corners 8.45 Big Ideas 9.00 ABC News 9.30 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 ABC News 10.30 Big Ideas 11.00 Q&A 12.00 Planet America 12.40 Environment Quarter 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 7.30 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30 4.00 State To State 4.30 Big Ideas 5.00 Newshour

**SBS 1**  
5.05 World News 1.00 Opera: Semele 3.50 Hidden History 4.30 Newshour 5.35 Rex In Rome  
6.30 World News Australia  
7.30 Toy Stories  
8.30 Blackout

**9.30 Boardwalk Empire** (MA) 11.45 **Movie: 25 Carat** (MA 2009) Spanish thriller 1.20 Drawn Together (MA) 2.15 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
6.00 World News  
6.00 At The Table With...  
6.30 One Man And His Campervan  
7.00 The Grape Escape  
7.30 God In America  
8.30 **The Accursed Kings** (M)  
10.15 **Movie: The Past Is A Foreign Land** (MAV 2008) Italian drama  
12.25 **Movie: Sound Of The Sea** (MA 2001) Spanish drama 2.10 Weatherwatch

**TEN**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 9.30 Good Chef Bad Chef 10.00 Hot30 Countdown 12.00 Radar 12.30 Australian Rally Championship 1.30 The Living Room 2.30 Huey's Kitchen 3.00 Yes Chef 3.30 A Taste Of Travel 4.00 Love To Share Food 5.00 TEN News  
6.00 **The Simpsons**  
6.30 Life In Cold Blood  
7.30 Wildlife Warriors  
8.00 Bondi Vet  
8.30 **Graham Norton Show** (M)  
9.30 **Movie: The Rainmaker** (M 1997) US drama. Matt Damon, Danny DeVito  
12.15 48 Hours (M) 1.15 Formula 1 Grand Prix Qualifying - Abu Dhabi 4.00 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 7.00 The Brady Bunch 7.30 King Of Queens 8.00 Infomercial 9.00 The Range 11.30 Micro Nation 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 Sabrina 6.30 Becker 7.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
8.00 Becker  
8.30 Star Trek Voyager  
11.30 Hot30 Countdown 1.30 King Of Queens 2.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond** 3.00 Jag 4.00 Becker 4.30 King Of Queens 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 **Everybody Loves Raymond**

**ONE HD**  
6.00 Omnispot 6.30 World Series Baseball 9.30 NFL 12.00 Ironman 70.3 1.00 Omnispot 1.30 Bondi Rescue 2.00 Get Smart 2.30 NFL America's Game 3.30 The WWE Experience 4.30 The Great Australian

Doorstep 5.00 Sport Science  
6.00 **The Ultimate Rider**  
6.30 **Talkin' 'bout Your Generation**  
7.30 **M\*A\*S\*H**  
8.30 **Movie: The Love Guru** (M 2008) US comedy. Mike Myers, Jessica Alba  
10.30 48 Hours (M)  
11.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix Qualifying LIVE - Abu Dhabi 1.30 The Ultimate Rider 2.00 Trick My Truck 3.00 Back On The Frontline (M) 4.00 Coal 5.00 Omnispot 5.30 World Of Free Sports

**PRIME**  
6.00 Home Shopping 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 The Morning Show 11.00 Victoria Derby Horse Racing - LIVE 5.30 Sydney Weekender  
6.00 Seven News  
6.30 **Movie: Cars** (G 2006) Animation  
9.00 **Movie: The Sinking Of The Laconia** (M 2010) Part 2 of UK drama. Andrew Buchan, Ken Duken  
11.00 **Movie: Red Dragon** (AV 2002) US thriller. Anthony Hopkins, Edward Norton 1.35 Home Shopping  
2.10 7.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Out Of The Blue 11.30 Great South East 12.00 Creek To Coast 12.30 Queensland Weekender 1.00 Sydney Weekender 1.30 Weekend Kitchen 4.00 Globe Trekker 5.00 All 4 Adventure 5.30 Victoria Derby Horse Racing - LIVE 6.00 **The Great Outdoors**  
6.30 SeaChange  
7.30 Heartbeat  
8.30 Inspector Morse (M)  
10.40 **Movie: The Prince Of Tides** (G 1991) US drama. Nick Nolte, Barbra Streisand 1.50 **Movie: Roughshod** (PG 1949) US drama. Robert Sterling, Gloria Grahame 3.00 10 Years Younger 4.00 Great Outdoors 4.30 All 4 Adventure 5.00 Globe Trekker

**7MATE**  
6.00 Battlestar Galactica 8.00 Home Shopping 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Ned And Stacey 12.00 Buck Rogers 1.00 New Adam 12.10 TJ Hooker 2.30 V.I.P. 3.30 Hook Line And Sinker 4.00 Rocketmen Of Mission 105 5.00 V8 Supercars LIVE - Abu Dhabi  
8.00 **Outback Truckers**  
9.00 **Movie: Transporter 3** (M 2008) French action. Jason Statham, Natalya Rudakova

11.00 Shockwave: #22 12.00 Unsolved Mysteries (M) 1.00 V.I.P.  
2.00 TJ Hooker 3.00 Buck Rogers 4.00 Battlestar Galactica 5.00 New Adam 12.50 Home Shopping

**NBN**  
6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Mornings 12.00 Kids' Programs 4.00 The Middle 4.30 The Garden Gurus 5.00 NBN News 5.30 Getaway  
6.00 NBN News  
6.30 **Funniest Home Videos**  
7.40 **Movie: Marmaduke** (PG 2010) US comedy. Owen Wilson, Emma Stone  
8.40 Lotto  
9.30 **Movie: Marley & Me** (PG 2008) US comedy. Jennifer Aniston, Owen Wilson  
11.55 **Movie: The Swarm** (PG 1978) US scifi. Michael Caine, Katharine Ross 2.05 **Movie: Mutiny On The Buses** (PG 1972) UK comedy. Reg Varney, Doris Hare 4.00 Infomercials 5.30 Religion

**GO!**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Brother 1.30 Home Shopping 2.00 2012 Rock Eisteddfod 3.00 Wipeout 4.00 Bachelor Pad 5.30 The Block NZ 6.30 **Movie: Racing Stripes** (G 2005) Animation  
8.40 **Movie: Batman Begins** (M 2005) US action. Christian Bale  
11.40 Conan (M) 12.40 MAD (M) 1.30 Bachelor Pad 3.00 Nikita (AV) 4.00 Conan (M) 4.50 Kids' Programs

**GEM**  
6.00 **Movie: Tarzan And The Jungle Boy** (PG 1968) US adventure. Rafer Johnson 8.00 Home Shopping 9.40 **Movie: Eureka Stockade** (G 1949) UK drama. Chips Rafferty, Jane Barrett 11.40 F Troop 12.10 Australian Geographic Best Of Australia 1.10 **Movie: Life With Father** (G 1947) US comedy. William Powell, Irene Dunne 3.40 **Movie: Ice Station Zebra** (PG 1968) US drama. Rock Hudson, Ernest Borgnine  
6.30 Secret Dealers  
7.30 **Antiques Roadshow**  
8.30 CSI: NY (M)  
9.30 CSI: Miami (M)  
10.30 CSI (M)  
11.30 Law & Order (M) 12.20 Psychic TV 1.50 **Movie: Fear Is The Key** (PG 1972) UK action. Barry Newman 3.50 **Movie: The Heart Of The Matter** (PG 1954) UK drama. Trevor Howard, Peter Finch

## MONDAY 5

**ABC 1**  
6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline 12.00 Middy Report 12.30 Egypt Unwrapped 1.30 Meerkat Manor 2.00 Auction Room 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 Simple Cooking  
6.00 Restoration Man  
7.00 ABC News  
7.30 7.30  
8.00 Australian Story  
8.30 Four Corners  
9.20 Media Watch  
9.35 Q&A  
10.35 Lateline 11.10 The Business 11.35 The Kennedys 12.20 **Movie: Richard III** (G 1955) UK biography. Laurence Olivier 2.35 **Movie: Dangerous Corner** (PG 1935) US mystery. Mervyn Douglas, Conrad Nagel 3.40 rage (M) 4.05 **Movie: Rembrandt** (PG 1936) UK biography. Charles Laughton, Gertrude Lawrence 5.30 Eggheads

**ABC 2**  
6.00 Kids' Programs  
7.00 Spicks And Specks  
7.30 Mega Builders  
8.30 Louis Theroux (M)  
9.30 Hit & Miss (MA)  
10.15 Video Killed The Radio Star Fleetwood Mac  
10.35 Kitchen Cabinet 11.10 Pineapple Dance Studios (M) 11.55 Breaking Bad (M) 12.45 Cold Feet (M) 1.30 How Do They Do It? 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Asia Pacific Focus 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Landline 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Finance Quarter 6.00 The Drum 6.45 Health Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 9.30 Q&A 10.30 ABC News 11.00 The Drum 11.45 Health Quarter 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 7.30 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News 4.30 The Business 5.00 Newshour

**SBS 1**  
5.05 World News 1.00 **Movie: The Keys To The House** (PG 2004) Italian drama 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Global Village 5.45 Countdown  
6.30 World News Australia

6.30 Mythbusters  
8.30 Derren Brown (M)  
9.30 This Is England '86 (MA)  
10.30 World News Australia  
11.00 The World Game 12.00 SOS (G/M) 1.05 Living Black 1.35 Pizza World Record (M) 2.05 Wilfred (MA) 2.35 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
6.00 World News  
6.00 Living Black  
6.40 Singapore Flavours  
7.35 Inspector Rex  
8.30 Unbeatable Banzuke  
8.55 FIFA Futsal World Cup LIVE - Australia v Mexico  
11.00 **Movie: All About My Mother** (M 1999) Spanish drama 12.50 Weatherwatch

**TEN**  
6.00 Breakfast 8.30 Wurrally 9.00 The Talk 10.00 TEN News 11.00 Entertainment Tonight 11.30 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Huey's Kitchen 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News  
6.00 The Project  
7.00 Modern Family  
7.30 New Girl  
8.30 Can Of Worms (M)  
9.30 Hawaii Five-0 (M)  
10.30 Late News  
11.15 One Tree Hill (M) 12.15 Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 3.30 CBS - This Morning 5.00 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 The Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 The Simpsons  
6.30 Neighbours  
7.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
8.00 Raising Hope  
8.30 Supernatural (M)  
9.30 **Movie: The Hills Have Eyes 2** (AV 2007) US thriller. Daniella Alonso, Michael Bailey Smith  
11.30 Late Late Show 12.30 ET 1.00 The Insider 1.30 Happy Days 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
6.00 Omnispot 7.15 NFL - LIVE 11.15 Omnispot 11.45 World Of Free Sports 12.20 NFL - LIVE 3.15

Omnispot 3.30 I Fish 4.00 Hogan's Heroes 4.30 Keeping Up With The Joneses 5.00 I Fish  
6.00 M\*A\*S\*H  
6.30 Get Smart  
7.00 Cops  
7.30 **Whose Line Is It Anyway?**  
8.30 An Idiot Abroad (M)  
9.30 **House Of Lies** (M)  
10.50 Formula 1 Grand Prix - Abu Dhabi 12.50 **Whose Line Is It Anyway?** 1.50 M\*A\*S\*H 2.20 I Fish 3.20 Omnispot 4.00 NASCAR

**PRIME**  
6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven News 12.00 **Movie: The Return** (M 2003) UK drama. Julie Walters, Neil Dudgeon 2.00 Once Upon A Time 3.00 Medical Emergency 3.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seven News 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Deal Or No Deal  
6.00 Prime News  
6.30 Seven News  
7.00 Home And Away  
7.30 The X Factor  
8.45 Castle (M)  
9.45 Scandal (M)  
10.45 The Amazing Race 11.45 Suits (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.30 News

**7TWO**  
6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Shortland Street 11.00 10 Years Younger 11.30 Doctor In The House 12.00 Kojak (M) 1.00 The Glass Virgin (M) 2.00 **Movie: Two Rode Together** (PG 1961) Western. James Stewart, Richard Widmark 4.30 On The Buses 5.00 Fenn Street Gang 5.30 Dad's Army  
6.00 **Kingswood Country**  
6.30 Motorway Patrol  
7.00 Borderline  
7.30 Heartbeat  
8.30 Waking The Dead (M)  
9.40 Criminal Minds (M)  
11.40 Tilly Trotter (M) 12.40 Kojak (M) 1.40 **Movie: Count The Hours** (PG 1953) US drama. Macdonald Carey, Teresa Wright 3.30 Dad's Army 4.00 10 Years Younger 4.30 Shortland St 5.00 Home Shopping

**7MATE**  
6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today 10.00 NBC Meet The Press 11.00 Mickey Spillane's Mike Hammer 12.00 TJ Hooker 1.00 New Dragnet 1.30 Malcolm And Eddie 2.00 Motor Mate 2.30 Fifth Gear 3.00 V8 Supercars Highlights - Abu Dhabi 4.30 Pimp My Ride  
6.00 My Name Is Earl

7.00 How I Met Your Mother  
8.30 Family Guy (M)  
9.00 American Dad (M)  
9.30 Family Guy (M)  
10.30 American Dad (M)  
11.30 Family Guy (M) 12.00 Boston Legal (M) 1.00 Mickey Spillane's Mike Hammer 2.00 TJ Hooker 3.00 Motor Mate 5.00 Malcolm And Eddie 5.30 Home Shopping

**NBN**  
5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings 11.00 Danoz 12.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show 1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Extra 3.30 Kids' Programs 6.00 NBN News 5.30 Hot Seat  
6.00 NBN News  
7.00 A Current Affair  
7.30 Big Brother  
9.00 The Mentalist (M)  
10.00 Person Of Interest (M)  
11.00 CSI: NY (M) 12.00 Nikita (AV) 1.00 The Avengers 2.00 Danoz 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 NBN News

**GO!**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Spin City 11.30 The Bachelor 1.30 Extra 2.00 TMZ 2.30 Kids' Programs 4.30 Seinfeld 5.00 Big Brother  
6.00 Top Gear  
7.00 The Big Bang Theory  
8.00 Top Gear  
9.30 **Movie: You Don't Mess With The Zohan** (M 2008) US comedy. Adam Sandler, Rob Schneider  
11.50 The Inbetweeners (MA) 12.20 MAD (M) 12.30 Fringe (M) 1.30 TMZ 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Chuck (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs

**GEM**  
6.00 Friends 6.30 Hot In Cleveland 7.00 Home Shopping 8.00 Green Acres 8.30 Bewitched 9.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Alive & Cooking 11.00 Friends 12.00 **Movie: Warlords Of Atlantis** (PG 1978) UK scifi. Doug McClure, Hal Gailii 2.00 Green Acres 2.30 Bewitched 3.00 Planet Earth 4.00 Selling Houses Abroad 5.00 The Ellen Degeneres Show  
6.00 Friends  
7.00 Hot In Cleveland  
7.30 Customs  
8.30 Human Body  
9.30 Embarrassing Bodies (M)  
10.30 Hoarding  
11.30 Friends 12.00 **Movie: Warlords Of Atlantis** 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Seaway

## SUNDAY 4

**ABC 1**  
5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Travel Oz 2.00 Sinbad 3.00 Australian Ballet 5th Gala 5.00 An African Journey  
6.00 Auction Room  
6.30 Compass  
7.00 ABC News  
7.30 Kingdom Of Plants  
8.30 Dangerous Remedy (M)  
10.15 The Slap (M)  
11.15 Andrew Olle Lecture: Mark Colvin 12.10 **Movie: All That Jazz** (M 1979) US drama. Roy Scheider, Jessica Lange 2.10 **Movie: Second Chorus** (G 1940) US comedy. Fred Astaire 3.35 Order In The House 4.35 Art Nation 5.00 Gardening Australia 5.30 Catalyst

**ABC 2**  
6.00 Kids' Programs  
7.00 Spicks And Specks  
7.30 Don't Blame The Dog  
8.30 Holly Rollers  
9.30 Opening Shot (M)  
10.00 Louis Theroux (M)  
11.00 Dangerous Drivers' School 11.45 Alan Carr Chatty Man (M) 12.35 Rantling (M) 1.10 Can We Believe The Science? 2.00 News 2.05 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
6.00 7.30 6.30 Landline 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Asia Pacific Focus 8.00 Weekend Breakfast 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Weekend Breakfast 11.30 The World This Week 12.00 ABC News 12.45 Technology Quarter 1.00 Big Ideas 2.00 ABC News 2.30 Offsiders 3.00 ABC News 3.30 Need To Know 4.00 ABC News 4.15 Planet America 5.00 ABC News 5.30 At The Movies 6.00 ABC News 6.30 Australian Story 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Tonic 8.00 Insiders 9.00 ABC News 9.30 The Party Of Reagan 10.30 One Plus One 11.00 ABC News 11.30 Big Ideas 12.00 Landline 1.00 BBC World News 1.30 7.30 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News 3.30 7.30 4.00 Asia Pacific Focus 4.30 Big Ideas 5.00 Newshour

**SBS 1**  
5.30 World News 8.30 PopAsia 10.30 FIFA World Cup Magazine 11.00 UEFA Champions League 11.30 Speedweek 1.30 World News 2.30 Power Surge 3.30 To Infinity

And Beyond 4.30 Living Black 5.00 Cycling Central 6.00 Thalassa  
6.30 World News Australia  
7.30 Battle Castle  
8.30 Finding Life Beyond Earth  
9.30 The Election Of Barack Obama (M)  
11.35 **Movie: Journey From The Fall** (M 2006) US drama 1.55 **Movie: Keane** (M 2004) US drama 3.40 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
5.05 World News  
6.10 Skippers  
6.40 Iron Chef  
7.30 Behind The Front Door  
8.00 Tomorrow's Doctors  
8.35 London Calling (M)  
9.35 SOS (G/M)  
10.40 **Movie: Red Firecracker, Green Firecracker** (M 1994) Mandarin drama 12.45 Weatherwatch

**TEN**  
6.00 Religion 7.00 Totally Wild 8.00 Call Of The Whale 9.00 Hot30 Countdown 12.00 Sydney Eisteddfod 2012 1.00 Escape With ET 2.00 NBL Basketball LIVE - Sydney v Adelaide 4.00 Meet The Press 4.30 The Bolt Report 5.00 TEN News  
6.00 The Project  
6.30 Merlin  
7.30 Modern Family  
8.00 The New Normal  
8.30 Homeland (M)  
9.30 Vegas (M)  
10.30 Can Of Worms (M)  
11.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE - Abu Dhabi 12.00 Infomercial 4.00 CBS This Morning 5.30 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 JAG 2.00 Infomercial 2.30 Neighbours 5.00 90210 6.00 Sabrina 6.30 Raymond 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 Futurama 8.30 The Simpsons  
9.00 Futurama  
9.30 **The Cleveland Show** (M)  
10.00 Bob's Burgers (M)  
10.30 Micro Nation  
12.30 Raymond 1.00 Jag 2.00 The Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
6.00 Rugby Classic Match 8.00 NBL Basketball - Townsville v Cairns 10.00 Pro Bull Riding 12.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 1.00 Australian Rally Championship 2.00 World Of

Free Sports 2.30 Omnispot 3.00 NFL America's Game 4.00 The Ultimate Rider 4.30 River To Reef 5.00 Fishin' Trip 5.30 I Fish 6.00 Big Fish, Small Boats 6.30 Trick My Truck  
7.30 Extreme Fishing  
8.30 **Movie: Paycheck** (M 2003) US scifi. Ben Affleck  
11.00 48 Hours (M) 12.00 Coal 1.00 Back On The Frontline (M) 2.00 I Fish 2.30 Sport Science 3.30 Omnispot 4.00 National Football League - LIVE

**PRIME**  
6.00 Religion 7.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 The Morning Show 11.00 Business Builders 11.30 Possum's Club 12.00 Melbourne Cup Preview 1.00 **Movie: Anne Of Green Gables - The Continuing Story** (PG 2000) Canadian drama. Megan Follows, Jonathan Crombie 3.00 V8 Supercars - Abu Dhabi 5.00 Drive Thru Australia 5.30 The Great Outdoors  
6.00 Seven News  
6.30 Sunday Night  
7.30 Border Security  
8.00 Air Ways  
8.40 Bones (M)  
9.40 Killing Time (MA)  
11.30 Strike Back (AV) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.30 News

**7TWO**  
7.00 Route 66 8.00 Sea Breeze 8.30 Home Shopping 9.30 Home And Away 11.45 Night Court 12.15 Designing Women 12.45 **Movie: Tinker Bell** (G 2008) Animation 2.30 **Movie: Plainsong** (PG 2004) US drama. Rachel Griffiths, Aidan Quinn 4.30 **Movie: The Engagement Ring** (PG 2006) US comedy. Patricia Heaton, Vincent Spano  
6.30 Bargain Hunt  
7.30 Ballykissangel  
8.30 Escape To The Country  
9.30 60 Minute Makeover  
10.30 Homes Under The Hammer 11.45 Hare & Pace (M) 12.20 **Movie: The Iron Major** (G 1943) WWII drama. Pat O'Brien 2.45 **Movie: Marine Raiders** (PG 1944) WWII drama. Pat O'Brien, Robert Ryan 4.30 Route 66 5.30 Home Shopping

**7MATE**  
6.30 Battlestar Galactica 8.30 Home Shopping 9.30 Ned And Stacey 12.00 Buck Rogers 11.30 TJ Hooker 12.30 The New Adam 12.10 New Dragnet 1.30 V.I.P. 3.30 Smash Lab 5.20 **Movie: The Blues Brothers** (PG 1980) US comedy. John Belushi 8.00 V8 Supercars LIVE - Abu Dhabi

9.30 **Movie: Smokin' Aces** (MA 2006) UK action. Jeremy Piven, Ryan Reynolds  
12.00 The Cape (M) 1.00 V.I.P. 3.00 TJ Hooker 4.00 Battlestar Galactica 5.00 Ned And Stacey 5.30 Danoz

**NBN**  
6.00 Danoz 7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Wild World Of Sports 11.00 Australian Fishing Championships 12.30 Kids' Programs 2.00 Roller Derby Xtreme 2.30 The Middle 3.00 House Husbands 4.00 Getaway's European Tour 4.30 Manly Surf 5.00 NBN News 5.30 Antiques Roadshow  
6.00 NBN News  
6.30 Big Brother  
7.30 60 Minutes  
8.30 **Movie: The Mentalist** (M)  
10.30 Person Of Interest (M)  
11.30 Southland (M) 12.20 What Would You Do? (M) 1.10 Spyforce 2.00 Skippy 2.30 Home Shopping 4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 NBN News

**GO!**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 12.30 Eclipse 1.00 Fishing Australia 1.30 Home Shopping 2.00 Big Brother  
6.30 **Movie: The NeverEnding Story** (G 1984) US fantasy. Noah Hathaway  
8.30 The Big Bang Theory  
9.30 **Movie: The Last Boy Scout** (AV 1991) US action. Bruce Willis  
11.40 Chuck (M/AV) 1.30 MAD (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Chuck (M) 4.50 Extra 5.10 Kids' Programs

**GEM**  
6.00 Home Shopping 6.30 **Movie: Trent's Last Case** (G 1952) UK mystery. Michael Wilding 8.30 Home Shopping 10.00 **Movie: Scott Of The Antarctic** (G 1948) UK adventure. John Mills 12.15 Getaway 12.45 Garden Gurus 1.15 Getaway 1.45 **Movie: Marriage On The Rocks** (G 1965) US comedy. Frank Sinatra, Deborah Kerr 4.00 **Movie: Ocean's Eleven** (PG 1960) US comedy. Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin  
6.30 Planet Earth  
7.30 Selling Houses Abroad  
8.30 **Movie: Born On The Fourth July** (M 1989) US biography. Tom Cruise  
11.35 Degrassi Murders (M) 12.30 **Movie: Devil Girl From Mars** (PG 1954) UK scifi. Patricia Laffan, Hugh McDermott 2.00 Home Shopping 4.30 Religion 5.00 Seaway

## TUESDAY 6

**ABC 1**  
6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Big Ideas 12.00 Middy Report 12.30 Q&A 1.30 Compass 2.00 Long Short Story 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.30 Simple Cooking  
6.00 Time Team  
7.00 ABC News  
7.30 7.30  
8.00 Foreign Correspondent  
9.00 Inside Obama's White House  
9.50 First Tuesday Book Club  
10.20 Lateline  
10.55 The Business 11.25 Four Corners 12.10 Media Watch 12.25 **Movie: The Last Detail** (M 1973) US comedy. Jack Nicholson, Randy Quaid 2.05 WNBL 3.05 rage (M) 4.10 **Movie: The Man Who Could Work Miracles** (PG 1937) UK comedy. Roland Young, Ralph Richardson 5.30 Eggheads

**ABC 2**  
6.00 Kids' Programs  
7.00 Spicks And Specks  
7.30 Dirty Jobs  
8.10 Doctor Who  
8.30 Good Game  
9.00 Archer (M)  
9.30 The Strange Calls (M)  
10.00 Transsexual Summer (M)  
10.50 The Real Final Fighters 11.15 Jack Osbourne (M) 12.00 Blade Of The Immortal (M) 12.25 10 Items Or Less 12.50 Sanctuary (M) 1.35 Cook Yourself Thin 1.55 ABC News 2.00 Close

**ABC NEWS 24**  
6.00 ABC News 9.30 Business Today 10.00 ABC News 12.30 Newsline 1.00 ABC News 2.30 Interest Rate Decision - LIVE 3.00 Afternoon Live 5.30 Capital Hill 5.45 Culture Quarter 6.00 The Drum 6.45 Rural Quarter 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Grandstand 8.00 ABC News 8.30 The Business 9.00 The World 10.00 The Drum 10.45 Rural Quarter 11.00 ABC News 11.30 7.30 12.00 ABC News 12.20 Lateline 1.00 BBC Impact 1.30 Newsline 2.00 Newshour 3.00 BBC World News 4.30 The Business 5.00 Newshour

**SBS 1**  
5.05 World News 1.00 Celtic Thunder 3.00 Letters And Numbers 3.30 World News 4.00 The Journal 4.30 Newshour 5.30 Global Village 5.45 Countdown

6.30 World News Australia  
7.30 56 Up  
8.30 Insight  
9.30 Dateline  
10.30 World News Australia  
11.00 **Movie: Nobody Knows** (M 2004) Japanese drama 1.35 Mad Men (M/PG) 3.20 Weatherwatch

**SBS 2**  
6.00 World News  
6.00 Southeast Asia  
6.35 Singapore Flavours  
7.30 Empires Of The Seas  
8.30 Spitfire Women  
9.35 **Movie: Mother** (MAV 2009) S Korean mystery  
11.55 **Movie: The Child** (M 2005) Belgian drama 1.40 Weatherwatch

**TEN**  
6.00 Breakfast 8.30 Wurrally 9.00 The Talk 10.00 TEN News 11.00 Entertainment Tonight 11.30 The Doctors 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Huey's Kitchen 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News  
6.00 The Project  
7.00 Modern Family  
7.30 Jamie's 15 Minute Meals  
8.30 NCIS (M)  
9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M)  
10.30 Late News  
11.15 Numb3rs (M) 12.15 Late Show 1.00 Infomercials 3.30 CBS - This Morning 5.00 Religion

**ELEVEN**  
6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Dr Quinn Medicine Woman 10.00 7th Heaven 11.00 Love Boat 12.00 Charmed 1.00 Jag 2.00 MacGyver 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Cheers 4.00 Becker 4.30 Family Ties 5.00 Happy Days 5.30 The Brady Bunch 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours  
7.00 **Everybody Loves Raymond**  
8.00 Rules Of Engagement?  
8.30 Snog Marry Avoid? (M)  
9.40 **Movie: Gordie Shore** (MA) 10.40 Friends With Benefits (M) 11.10 Melrose Place (M) 12.10 Late Show 1.00 ET 1.30 The Insider 2.00 Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
6.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 9.00 Omnispot 9.30 Liverpool Football 12.30 FA Cup Classic 1.00 Ironman 70.3 2.00 The WWE Experience 3.00 Omnispot 3.30 Get Smart 4.00 Hogan's Heroes 4.30 Keeping Up

With The Joneses 5.00 I Fish 6.00 M\*A\*S\*H 6.30 Get Smart 7.00 Cops  
8.30 Cops  
9.30 Back On The Frontline (AV)  
10.30 Can Of Worms (M)  
11.40 Better Off Ted (M) 12.10 Fear Factor 1.10 M\*A\*S\*H 1.40 Omnispot 2.00 National Football League 4.30 FA Cup Classic 5.00 I Fish

**PRIME**  
6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Dr Oz 10.00 Melbourne Cup Horse Racing - LIVE 5.30 Deal Or No Deal  
6.00 Prime News  
6.30 Seven News  
7.00 Home And Away  
7.30 The X Factor  
8.40 Winners & Losers (M)  
9.40 Grey's Anatomy (M)  
10.40 Smash (M) 11.40 I Just Want My Pants Back (M) 12.10 Sons And Daughters 12.40 Home Shopping 5.30 News

**7TWO**  
6.30 Total Girl 9.00 Home And Away 9.30 Sons And Daughters 10.00 Coronation Street 10.30 Shortland Street 11.00 10 Years Younger 11.30 Doctor In The House 12.00 Kojak (M) 1.00 The Glass Virgin (M) 2.00 **Movie: Brave New Girl** (PG 2004) US drama. Virginia Madsen, Lindsey Haun 4.00 4 Burners And A Grill 4.30 On The Buses 5.00 The Price Is Right 5.30 Dad's Army  
6.00 **Kingswood Country**  
6.30 Motorway Patrol  
7.00 Borderline  
7.30 A Man And His Dogs  
8.30 The Vicar Of Dibley  
9.10 Mrs Brown's Boys (M)  
9.50 Homes Under The Hammer 11.00 Property Ladder 12.00 House Doctor 1.00 Kojak (M) 2.00 **Movie: Hunt The Man Down** (M 1950) US mystery. Gig Young, Lynn Roberts 3.30 Dad's Army 4.00 10 Years Younger 4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Home Shopping

**7MATE**  
6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 NBC Today 11.00 Melrose Place (M) 12.10 Late Show 1.00 ET 1.30 The Insider 2.00 Love Boat 3.00 Charmed 4.00 Dr Quinn 5.00 7th Heaven

**ONE HD**  
6.00 NASCAR Sprint Cup 9.00 Omnispot 9.30 Liverpool Football 12.30 FA Cup Classic 1.00 Ironman 70.3 2.00 The WWE Experience 3.00 Omnispot 3.30 Get Smart 4.00 Hogan's Heroes 4.30 Keeping Up

9.30 Pawn Stars  
10.00 Cash Cowboys  
12.00 30 Rock 12.30 CNNNN (M)  
1.00 Mickey Sp

# G O D T A S T E

◀ BANGALOW

**UTOPIA bangalow**

Open Breakfast & Lunch 8am - 4.30pm  
Afternoon cake  
Open Dinner Each Friday from 6.30pm

Now open for dinner each Friday night. Showcasing the talents of head chef Juan Hernandez and featuring local and exotic produce. View the current menu and read other news at our new website at [www.utopiacafe.com.au](http://www.utopiacafe.com.au).  
Three course dinner at \$55  
Two course dinner at \$45  
Fully licensed. Book now on **02 6687 2088**

**bangalow espresso bar & pizzabar**

cnr station & deacon streets bangalow  
**6687 1271**  
DINE IN. T/WAY. BYO

**Zentveld's local coffee offerings**  
coffee. brunch. pizza. pides. salads. cakes  
Delicious house made treats and pizza (inc GF). Specialising in local produce and fabulous coffee!  
**ESPRESSO BAR** Mon-Sat and **market** Sunday-8am  
**PIZZA** lunch 11.30am-2.30pm evenings 5.30pm til late.  
[www.bangalowbar.com](http://www.bangalowbar.com)

**Bangalow Dining Rooms**

Bangalow Hotel  
Open 7 days  
Lunch: 12 - 3pm  
Dinner 5.30 - 9pm  
All day bistro menu  
**6687 1144**

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. Enjoy our bistro menu in the pub all day. With reasonable prices, generous portions and a kids menu, our delicious menu will appeal to all.  
[www.bangalowdining.com](http://www.bangalowdining.com)

**Gringo's Fresh Mex**

Licensed/B.Y.O. wine  
Dine In /Takeaway  
Open at 5.30  
Cnr. Tweed & Fawcett St.  
Brunswick Heads  
Call for reservations.  
**6685 1955**

Sip your margarita in our casual covered garden and enjoy the fresh clean flavours of Mexico. Everything home made. Always tasty Not Spicy Hot. Sample some of our house salsas, such as smokey chipotle or fiery habanero. A great selection of Tequilas, imported beers and wine.  
• Full meals from **\$15.75**  
• Banquet menus available. **WE'RE BACK!**

**Sticky Fingers Pizza & Pasta**

Open Tuesday-Sunday 7.30am till 9pm  
26 Mullumbimbi St  
Brunswick Heads  
**6685 0222**

Roll on down to the iconic Sticky Fingers on the idyllic moonlight mile river in Brunswick Heads and get satisfaction morning, noon and night. Watch the sun dance silver-gold on the water at their new bar as you and your favourite people sup on succulent gourmet pizza, pasta, risotto, salads and other inspired dishes based on local produce with an organic twist.  
[www.stickyfingerspizzeria.com.au](http://www.stickyfingerspizzeria.com.au)

**Dominic's Ristorante**

Open for dinner  
Wednesday to Saturday from 5pm  
Fingal St, Brunswick Heads  
**6685 1688**

Dine in or Takeaway  
Restaurant wine bar  
Tapas cocktails  
Daily specials  
**Tapas Happy Hour from 5.30 Friday afternoons**

**WhyNot!**

Breakfast & Lunch 7 days from 6am  
Cocktails & Dinner Wednesday to Sunday  
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay  
**6680 7994**  
[whynotbyronbay.com.au](http://whynotbyronbay.com.au)

**Wednesday Night 100 Mile Communal Dinners**  
(all produce sourced within 100 miles)  
4 courses served with wine \$45  
**Sunday Night Cocktail Special**  
All cocktails \$10  
**Thursday Night Farmers Market Dinners**  
4 courses - \$45 6 courses - \$65

**Fig Tree Restaurant**

LUNCH: Sat-Sun  
DINNER: Thurs, Fri, Sat  
4 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale  
**02 66 847 273**

'Local produce, global flavour'  
Stunning views overlooking Byron Bay  
[www.figtreerestaurant.com.au](http://www.figtreerestaurant.com.au)  
'Best BYO Restaurant 2012'  
Produce by Fig Tree Organic Gardens

**The Balcony**

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining  
Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay  
**6680 9666**  
[www.balcony.com.au](http://www.balcony.com.au)

A sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu. For breakfast, lunch or dinner and tapas all day, matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town. Your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony Bar & Restaurant.  
[www.balcony.com.au](http://www.balcony.com.au)

**Byron Bay Brewery & Resto**

7 Days, Lunch & Dinner  
Noon till late  
Bookings for groups essential  
1 Skinners Shoot Rd, Byron  
**6685 5833**

**FREE MEAL**  
Buy one main meal at the Brewery and get one main meal FREE of the same or lesser value!  
Conditions apply. Bring this voucher and spend over \$10 over the bar and a free meal deal is yours. Offer expires 31st December, 2012  
[www.byronbaybrewery.com.au](http://www.byronbaybrewery.com.au)

**Free Meal**

▶ BYRON BAY

**Byron Fresh Cafe**

Open Breakfast, Lunch & Dinner 7 days from 7.30am  
7 Jonson St (beach end)  
Byron Bay  
**6685 7810**

Byron Fresh Cafe is conveniently located at the beach end of Jonson St and offers a fantastic range of meals using many locally sourced ingredients. Come in and watch the world go by as you enjoy our fine food and our superb Campos coffee.

**Thai@Byron**

Open for dinner 7 days.  
Feros Arcade, Jonson St,  
Byron Bay  
**6685 6737**

Take your taste buds on a culinary tour of Thailand! Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh, authentic Thai cuisine with love! Popular with locals and tourists alike. Dine-in and take-away. Fully licenced bar.



**Muoi's Feast**

Lunch: Tues-Sat  
Dinner: Mon-Sat  
11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
Bookings Essential  
**6685 7557**

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.

**Fishheads**

Open seven days  
coffee, breakfast, lunch and dinner  
[www.facebook.com/Fishheadsbyron](http://www.facebook.com/Fishheadsbyron)

**SENSATIONAL SEAFOOD**  
coffee - breakfast - lunch - dinner  
**Byron Bay** - 1 Jonson St  
**6680 7632** - 7.30am till late  
**Bangalow** - 2 Byron St  
**6687 2883** - 8.30am till late  
[www.fishheadsbyron.com.au](http://www.fishheadsbyron.com.au)

**Rae's Fish Cafe**

Lunch & Dinner 7 days  
Wategos Beach,  
Byron Bay  
**6685 5366**  
[raes@wategos.com.au](mailto:raes@wategos.com.au)

Casual relaxed seaside dining overlooking the picturesque Wategos beach. Using the freshest produce and seafood from throughout the region. Rae's is an iconic restaurant with a reputation as the best in the area.



**WINNER OF CHEF'S HAT 2012**  
**AGFG**  
Australian Good Food & Travel Guide

**Success Thai**

Lunch Mon-Fri 11am-2.30pm  
Dinner 7 days from 5pm.  
3/109 Jonson St,  
Byron Bay  
**6680 7798**


Experienced Thai chefs cooking fresh delicious Thai food for you.  
Fully Licensed Restaurant and B.Y.O. for wine.  
Welcome for dine-in or take-away.



**Beach Kitchen**

Open 8am till late  
At the Beach Hotel,  
Bay St, Byron Bay  
**6685 6402**  
[www.beachhotel.com.au](http://www.beachhotel.com.au)  
**GOOD FOOD GUIDE 2012**

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay.



**One One One**

1/111 Jonson St (opp cinema)  
Dinner Tuesday-Saturday  
**66807 388**  
[cafeoneoneone@yahoo.com.au](mailto:cafeoneoneone@yahoo.com.au)

**One One One Dining Food for people**  
Authentic European restaurant dining  
A la carte & degustation, wine & cocktails  
**Dinner bookings 6680 7388**

**Lemongrass**

Open 7 nights  
5.30pm-9pm  
Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade  
Phone orders welcome  
**6680 8443**

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.

**Hog's Breath Cafe**

Open 7 Days,  
11.30am-2.30pm  
Dinner from 5pm  
9/4 Jonson St, Byron Bay  
**6685 5320**  
[www.hogsbreath.com.au](http://www.hogsbreath.com.au)

Hog's Breath Cafe's menu just got better with some mouth-watering new steaks, salad, pasta and an abundance of delicious dessert selections. As usual, the diverse menu also offers chicken, seafood, snacks, burgers, ribs, kid's meals, a range of Lite Options, plus their famous Prime Rib Steak - slow cooked for up to 18 hours for maximum flavour and tenderness. Kids eat free Mon - Wed nights and you can grab lunch for just \$9.90, so there's something to please the whole family.

**Belongil Bistro**

Open daily except Tues  
Brunch 7-4  
Dinner 5-10  
33-35 Childe St, Belongil  
**6680 9007**  
[eat@belongilbistro.com.au](mailto:eat@belongilbistro.com.au)

all day breakfast from 7 to 4 daily changing dinner 5 to 10 bar until midnight... if you want fresh pasta every lunch great wines at bottle shop prices boutique beers - cool cocktails brunch - dinner - snacks restaurant guerillas

# A Colombian and a Bulgarian meet at Ventuno...



VICTORIA COSFORD

So, how did a Colombian and a Bulgarian end up running one of the Shire's most successful – and authentic – Thai restaurants? It could almost be the start of one of those jokes, and certainly the journey, as largely recounted by co-owner John, is viewed more for its comical than its challenging nature. (Like the week he spent in prison in Morocco, an experience he reduces to a hilarious short story culminating in a description of the food fed to him by the guards: 'amazing stuff like camel tagine, flatbreads and dips – it was sensational!')

John Verano is the Colombian; his wife, the exquisitely beautiful Mariana, the Bulgarian. The couple met about four years ago at a restaurant in Sydney called Ventuno where John was owner/head chef and Mariana was waitress. Talking to

them both, hearing the stories, I begin to see that it has been relationships, largely, which have determined their respective trajectories. Mariana had come to Australia from Italy because her Napolitano boyfriend had found a job here and persuaded her to join him. That relationship duly fell apart, although it took several months of working with John before they got together. 'One drunken night it happened', she says, 'and we haven't been separated since.'

Mariana speaks Italian, English, Spanish, Russian, French and Arabic; it comes as no surprise to learn, then, that her grandmother was an interpreter and her mother a translator. Originally she had wanted to pursue art and went to London to study, although when tuition fees became too expensive she headed to Milan. There she 'met someone, got married and started uni', all the while co-managing an enormous historic restaurant in the city. 'I've always worked and studied', she says. The marriage, however, ran out of steam after five

years, and then she met her Napolitano, and came to Australia.

John, up until he met Mariana, had already lived a hugely rich and colourful life. His family came to Australia, and Sydney, when he was three years old; he started cooking when he was eight. ('Was your mother a great cook, then?' I suggest. John laughs. 'I hated mum's cooking', he says. 'We had to alter her recipes!') At 17 he commenced his chef's apprenticeship at the Opera House, moving to Rockpool halfway through. 'I was a 19-year-old apprentice', he says, 'spending my cash on dining out: Claude's, Oasis Seros. I used to go out to dinner all the time and blow all my cash.'

It was a cooking class with the near-legendary Thai cooking guru David Thompson that was to sow the seeds of his love for the cuisine. David took him under his wing and he went on to work at his various restaurants around Sydney. Then it was Japan ('working and partying hard'); a juice bar in Manly where presumably he sought to



compensate, albeit briefly, for his past excesses; Europe where he met a girl and fell in love (and experienced incarceration Moroccan-style); Australia again where he ended up running the Northern Beaches' glorious Beach Road restaurant. The relationship ended so it was back to Europe to work on super yachts for six years ('one of the highlights of my career') and embark upon another relationship. Then Noosa, the Caribbean, Melbourne, Europe again, Sydney and Ventuno – and Mariana.

How did they end up here with us? That's another whole story, which John may be willing to share should you pop in for dinner at Traditional Thai in Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Mariana, mind, might not be there: she is expecting their baby around January next year.

BYRON BAY CONTINUED



**O-Sushi**  
Byron Bay Woolies Plaza, Jonson St **02 6685 7103**  
Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach **07 5536 5455**  
Broadbeach The Oracle, 12 Charles Ave **07 5570 2166**  
www.osushi.com.au

**Multi award winning restaurants**

Awarded "Australia's Favourite Japanese Restaurant" twice running in the I Love Food Awards and Best Asian in Northern NSW in the Restaurant & Catering Awards for Excellence, continuing a string of 13 awards. Eat in or takeaway, licensed. Open 7 days from 11am till late. Modern and traditional wholesome Japanese food and great service.



**Italian at the Pacific**  
Open for Dinner & Cocktails 7 days from 4pm till late  
Next to the Beach Hotel Bay Street  
**6680 7055**  
italianatthepacific.com.au

Italian at the Pacific provides a bustling atmospheric restaurant, dishing up contemporary inspired Italian cuisine. We're introducing an exciting menu of taste plates, antipasti, fresh pastas and main dishes. With our new Ocean View Bar, we ensure all our guests have the opportunity to enjoy some of Byron's finest cocktails and wine.



**st elmo dining room & bar**  
Mon-Thurs: 4pm till late  
Fri-Sun: 12pm till late  
Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane, Byron Bay  
**6680 7426**  
www.stelmodining.com

St Elmo is a place where you can enjoy great company, first-class food, sophisticated cocktails and an extensive wine list. St Elmo is plating up modern Spanish cuisine to be enjoyed amongst friends and family. Our menus change regularly and feature daily specials.  
**SUNDAYS** we have live music and \$10 cocktails 2.30pm-5pm.



**The Aztec Byron Bay**  
32 Lawson St, **6680 8198**  
**LICENSED MEXICAN RESTAURANT**  
Open 7 nights from 5.30pm

All the favourites – Nachos, Enchiladas, Burritos etc Extensive vegetarian options.  
**TWO UP TUESDAY** - Buy one main meal and receive a second main meal FREE from 5.30pm. Now offering **TWO UP FRIDAY**- Same great deal on Fridays!  
Inexpensive and extensive cocktail list.  
\$20 Group Bookings. Menu for bookings of 15 or more. Takeaways and Children's Menu available. Conditions Apply.



**SILVER BULLET CAFE**  
Open 7 days  
7am-2pm  
25 Childe St Belongil (next to Treehouse)  
**silver bullet cafe**

Come and see the only **1964 Silver Bullet Airstream** caravan operating as a cafe in Australia!  
Experience Byron Bay's best breakfast wraps and sensational coffee.  
Take your breakfast with you across the road to Belongil Beach and watch the dolphins play or just sit and relax at our tables and catch up with friends.

**\$3 coffees and \$7 wraps!**



**Traditional Thai**  
Dinner every evening 5.30-9.30pm  
5/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
**6685 5151**

Here the curry pastes are freshly pounded to leave your palate dumbfounded.  
Here the ambrosial meals are cooked to order and the scrumptious cocktails and mocktails thrust you in a land of wonderful tails.



**Wilson's by The Creek**  
Open Friday & Saturday evenings 6-10pm  
Sunday grazing 2-6pm  
139 Newes Rd, Coorabell  
**6684 7348**  
coorabell@peppers.com.au

**FRIDAY AND SATURDAY NIGHT DINNER FROM 6PM**  
**SUNDAY GRAZING WITH LIVE MUSIC TILL SUNSET**  
**DISHES FROM \$7!**



**Fins**  
Salt Village, Kingscliff  
**6674 4833**  
dining@fins.com.au  
Dinner 7 days  
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun  
**GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998**

**DJ AQUA IS BACK!**  
Live global tunes every Friday night from 6pm in the Fins Cocktail Bar.



**Fins**  
Salt Village, Kingscliff  
**6674 4833**  
dining@fins.com.au  
Dinner 7 days  
Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun  
**GOOD FOOD GUIDE CHEFS HAT EVERY YEAR SINCE 1998**

**FINS** is famous for serving the best seafood in Australia. We have now launched **FINS EARTH**. An exciting menu of the best steaks from Australia's most premium producers. Choose your cut, choose how you would like it served.



**The Wren's Rest**  
Minyon Falls Rd  
Minyon Falls  
**6688 2361** or **0427 966 969**  
**Wed-Sun from 11am**

The Wren's Rest Café is now owner operated. Come for a country drive & look from the balcony at uninterrupted views of Nightcap National Forest, minutes from Minyon Falls. Stretch your legs on a bush trail or sit and soak up nature. Available for functions & parties.  
BYO  
See [www.thewrensrestminyonfalls.com.au](http://www.thewrensrestminyonfalls.com.au) for map



**Spice It Up Thai Restaurant**  
Open 5 days.  
Open Wednesday-Sunday 5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway  
**6684 2273**  
Mullumbimby Golf Club

**FOR THE LOVE OF THAI FOOD!**



**La Table**  
72 & 72a Burringbar St, Mullumbimby  
**Cafe: 6684 2220**  
Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2  
**Restaurant: 6684 2227**  
Wed-Fri from 4pm  
Sat from 2pm  
**www.latable.com.au**

**Café:** First Café in the shire to offer quality espresso coffee & organic milk! Modern Wholesome Café food & house baked pastries. Relax in our tropical courtyard with friendly professional service. **Resto:** Late afternoon – Share a drink with something to taste. Evening: Live life deliciously with our creative fortnightly changing menu! French Chef Bruno passionately recreates bistro classics using high quality produce. **Reviewed and recommended by SMH Good Food Guide since 2009 & Top 10 Sustainable NSW Rest!**



**Yum Yum Tree Café**  
**Breakfast & Lunch**  
7 days from 8am  
**Open for Dinner**  
Thurs, Fri & Sat  
**6680 3368**  
50 River St, New Brighton

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flair, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.  
[www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au](http://www.yumyumtreecafe.com.au)



**Pizza Paradiso**  
Takeaway, dine in and home delivery  
BYO  
Open 7 days from 5pm  
Suffolk Park Shopping Centre  
**6685 3101**

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles.  
Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.



**Horizons**  
Lunch from 11am  
Dinner from 5.30pm  
**07 5536 2277**  
or visit [www.twintowns.com.au](http://www.twintowns.com.au)

Overlooking the sparkling blue waters of the Jack Evans Boat Harbour at Twin Towns is Horizons restaurant. Enjoy a friendly atmosphere with casual indoor or alfresco dining where you can take in our spectacular views. Bring a friend to Horizons for High Tea available 7 days in the afternoon from 2.30pm to 4.30pm for an extra special afternoon delight!



**Luscious Foods**  
1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
[www.lusciousfoods.com.au](http://www.lusciousfoods.com.au)  
[info@lusciousfoods.com.au](mailto:info@lusciousfoods.com.au)

Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget.



**SCRATCH PATISSERIE**  
5/108 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
**0466 605 007**  
[info@scratchpatisserie.com.au](mailto:info@scratchpatisserie.com.au)  
[scratchpatisserie.com.au](http://scratchpatisserie.com.au)

The French really know how to do it. Baguettes, croissants, macarons... Mullumbimby local Greg Wilton knew this when he went to New Caledonia to train under French pastry chefs. Using local, organic and natural ingredients, Greg is baking his range of delectable pastries, breads and cakes, all made from Scratch. The next time you've got a celebration or lazy morning to enjoy, do it deliciously – order online or find them at the Byron Bay Farmers Market.



**Red Ginger**  
**Byron Bay:** Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay) **6680 9779**  
**Bangalow:** Byron St (around the corner) **6687 2808**

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food – from Korea and Japan through China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rice, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.

COORABELL

KINGSCLIFF

MULLUMBIMBY

NEW BRIGHTON

SUFFOLK PARK

TWEED HEADS

SUPPLIERS

# Service Directory

## SERVICE DIRECTORY RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE

**DEADLINE:** For additions and changes to the Service Directory is **12pm Friday**  
**LINE ADS:** \$85 for 3 months or \$300 for 1 year prepaid  
**DISPLAY ADS:** \$60 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid.  
 Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will be placed at end of section.  
**ACCOUNTS & BOOKINGS: 6684 1777**

### INDEX

Accountants .....	40	Landscaping .....	42
Antennas & Installation .....	40	Lawnmower Repairs .....	43
Appliance Repair .....	40	Lighting .....	43
Architects .....	40	Motoring .....	43
Asbestos .....	40	Music .....	43
Bathroom Renovations .....	40	Naturopathy .....	43
Building Trades .....	40	Osteopathy .....	43
Carpet Cleaning .....	40	Painting .....	43
Carpet Laying .....	40	Permaculture .....	43
Catering .....	40	Pest Control .....	43
Chimney Sweep .....	40	Physiotherapy .....	43
Chiropractic .....	40	Picture Framing .....	43
Cleaning .....	40	Plastering .....	43
Computer Services .....	41	Plastic Welding .....	43
Concreting .....	41	Plumbers .....	43
Curtains, Blinds & Awnings .....	41	Printer Toners & Cartridges .....	43
Counselling .....	41	Printing & Copying Services .....	43
Decks, Patios & Extensions .....	41	Removalists .....	43
Dentists .....	41	Rubbish Removal .....	44
Design & Drafting .....	41	Scrap Metal Merchants .....	44
Driveway Maintenance .....	41	Security Services .....	44
Earthmoving & Excavation .....	41	Septic Systems .....	44
Electricians .....	41	Sewing & Alterations .....	44
Fencing .....	42	Sewing Machine Sales & Service .....	44
Floor Sanding & Polishing .....	42	Shop Fitting .....	44
Garden & Property Maintenance .....	42	Solar Installation .....	44
Garden Design .....	42	Stonemasonry .....	39
Gas Suppliers .....	42	Swimming Pools .....	44
Glaziers .....	42	Tiling .....	44
Graphic Design .....	42	Travel .....	44
Guttering .....	42	Tree Services .....	44
Hairdressers .....	42	Upholstery .....	44
Handypersons .....	42	Veterinary Surgeons .....	44
Health .....	42	Water Filters .....	44
Hire .....	42	Water Tanks & Tank Cleaning .....	44
Interior Design .....	42	Web Design Services .....	44
Jewellers .....	42	Wood Heater Installation .....	44
Kitchens .....	42		

### ACCOUNTANTS

**ACCOUNTANT** Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
**ACCOUNTANT - BANGALOW** John Hudson ..... 66872960  
**ACCOUNTANT BOOKKEEPER** Small business accounting ..... Gail 0401 884231  
**ACCOUNTANT - BUSINESS CONSULTANT** MYOB & Quickbooks. www.bizwizz.com.au... 66875883  
**ALL ABOUT TAX** Individual Tax Returns from \$100. Small Business from \$150  
 Partnerships, Rentals, Capital Gains, BAS/GST, Bookkeeping..... Edward 0423 763053  
**BAS AGENT** Bookkeeping, MYOB, Admin, P.A. ....Helen Stickley 0431 441628  
**BOOKKEEPER/BAS AGENT** MYOB, Quickbooks, admin, Byron. Racquel ..... 0402 704068  
**BOOKKEEPING & BAS AGENT SERVICES** - small creative businesses ..... Jenny 0411 232266  
**HANS ON BOOKKEEPING** BAS agent, MYOB, QuickBooks, training ..... Sonja 0427 171087

### ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION

**A HAPPY ANTENNA MAN** Friendly advice, free quotes, beat any quote by 10% ..... 0449 806000  
**NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICES** Digital specialists, Govt endorsed installer ..... 66841234  
**ROB DEEGAN** Australian Govt approved antenna installer ..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

**ANTENNAS** COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

0439 624 945 AH 02 66 804 173

Digital TV  
 ALL Antenna  
 Installations & Repairs  
 ALL Electrical Work

Friendly  
 Reliable  
 Prompt  
 Local

**ANTENNAS**

Fix your DIGITAL TV reception NOW  
**NO FIX NO CHARGE\***

\*conditions apply

- DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets
- Surround sound setup • New phone sockets
- Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts
- FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor

David Levine

0402 022 111 iwireantennas.com.au

**DIGITAL EXPERTS**

**BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE**

CALL US FIRST - FAST SERVICE.

- ALL AREAS -

Richard 6685 4265

**ANTENNAS PLUS**

**YOUR DIGITAL AND PROGRAMMING SOLUTIONS**

- Set top box installation and programming
- Surround sound design and installation
- All TV, telephone & electrical installations

Friendly & Reliable

Call Norm now on **0422 668 582**

### APPLIANCE REPAIR

**DIGITAL ELECTRONICS REPAIR & SERVICE** TV. Audio. Antennas ..... 66843575 or 0414 922786  
**MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE** Byron Shire ..... 0408 851633 or 66842952

**TV & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES**

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

**BYRON ELECTRONICS**

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610

### ARCHITECTS

**FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT** Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au ..... 66856984  
**GRAEME BARR ARCHITECTS** Reg 4244. www.graembarr.com ..... 66877973  
**JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture.** Reg. 7647. www.josedoarchitect.com ..... 0424 062096  
**OCEANARC ARCHITECTS** Reg. 6042 www.oceanarc.com.au ..... 66855001  
**RIHS ARCHITECTS PTY LTD** eco designs, residential/commercial.  
 Reg. 3638. www.rihs.com.au ..... 0411 699205  
**SPACEstudio** Architecture & interiors. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au ..... 66809921  
**ZAHAR ARCHITECTS** Reg 7872. www.zahararchitects.com.au ..... 66849408 or 0414 974088

### ASBESTOS

**ASBESTOS REMOVAL & DEMOLITION** Fully licensed & insured. Free quotes ..... 0421 181363

### BATHROOM RENOVATIONS

**ALLCOAST SHOWER REPAIRS** Leaks, makeovers & cleaning. Lic 1875C ..... 66808646  
**BATHROOM RENOVATIONS** Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C ..... 0417 499023  
**BATHROOM SPECIALISTS** Blue Dolphin Bathroom Renovations. Lic 105283C ..... 0405 148536

P & L Guy

**Tiling & Building Maintenance**

- Wall & floor tiling
- Carpentry
- Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured • Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

Specialising in

Bathroom & Kitchen Renovations & Design

Plumbing  
 Tiling  
 Carpentry  
 Electrical  
 Painting

References available  
 One man. One job.

0422017072

**Inchy's Home Maintenance Services**

### BUILDING TRADES

**ADDITIONS & RENOVATIONS** Peter Alexander. Lic 177579C ..... 0417 499023  
**ALL CARPENTRY** Extensions, renos, decks/carpots, owner/builder friendly, refs avail. Lic 203206C ..... 0424 158585  
**BRICK & BLOCK LAYING** Lic 173697C ..... 0431 792260  
**BRICKLAYER** Quality work, reasonable quotes. Lic 164155C ..... 0437 135483 or 66849102  
**BRICKLAYING, SOLID RENDERING.** 30 years exp. Lic 170432C ..... 0423 378573  
**BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE** ..... 66801718  
**BUILDER - JOHN MCGAURAN** Personalised Service. Lic 170208C ..... 66884215 or 0415 793242  
**BUILDER - THINK BUILDING** Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C ..... 0432 381880  
**BUILDER CARPENTER** Extensions, renos, new homes, insurance, all jobs. Lic 19953 ..... 0403 458177  
**BUILDER/CARPENTER** High qual & exp, renos, kitchens, bathrms, decks Lic 214946C ..... 0412 261684  
**BUILDING SPACES** buildingspaces.com.au Lic 16941C. Design & build. Rob ..... 0414 355300  
**CARPENTER** All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... 66291169 or 0412 967677  
**CARPENTER** Any job, all areas, free quotes. Lic 239951C ..... Matt 0432 956815  
**CARPENTRY/JOINERY** Renos, kitchens, bthrms, small jobs. Lic 157823C. Paul ..... 0423 658885 or 66845273  
**COAST'N'COUNTRY CONSTRUCTIONS** Quality renovations. Lic 171543C. Doug ..... 0418 149893  
**DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL** ..... 66834008 or 0407 728998  
**FABRICA JOINERY** Quality kitchens/timber doors/windows. Lic 244652C ..... 66808162  
**GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS** Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C ..... 0415 755337  
**PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK** Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234  
**RBA CARPENTRY & MAINTENANCE** New & reno work, decks & pergolas. Lic 243918C ..... 0407 330326  
**STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING** Supplies and installation ..... 66809409 or 0419 758821

SERVICING THE BYRON SHIRE FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS

- HOME RENOVATIONS
- BATHROOMS
- KITCHENS
- DECKS
- STAIRCASES
- ROOF EXTENSIONS AND REPAIRS
- TERMITE DAMAGE

PHONE NO: 02 6684 6635  
 BRUNSWICK HEADS LICENCE NO: 225906C  
 wrightbuilders@bigpond.com www.aawrightbuilders.com

### PLASTERER CARPENTER

Including minor painting & tiling work  
 Small renovations / Alterations / Maintenance  
 • Insured • Lic# 243594C • References • Guarantee  
 Phone David **6680 2001** or **0419 902 002**

### Quality Cabinets & Renovations

Kitchens and cabinets - co-designed with you.  
 Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects.  
 Owner-builder friendly.  
 References and inspection of work available.  
 Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315

### CARPET CLEANING

**AMORE CARPET CLEANING & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING** ..... 66807721 or 0429 726999  
**APEXCARPETCLEANING.COM.AU** ..... Nathan 0412 926441  
**CARPET, UPHOLSTERY & more.** No chemicals. www.mintsteamclean.com ..... 66872129

**TLC** Truck Mounted Machine  
**CARPET CLEANING**

TENDER LOVING CARE  
 Speedy Drying  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning  
 Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

FRANCHISE OF THE YEAR!

**Chem-Dry**  
 Far North Coast NSW  
 John & Teresa  
 0408 232 066

**Green & Clean**  
 Carpet and upholstery cleaning, urine extraction, rust removal, heavy traffic areas, deodorising and sanitation.  
**Cleans deeply, dries in 1-2 hours**  
 Commercial / Domestic / Insurance

### CARPET LAYING

**CARPET LAYING** Tradesman. Quality work, fair rates, reliable ..... 0412 755244

### CATERING

**PLATTER PUSS** Perfect platters for any occasion ..... 0409 214000

### CHIMNEY SWEEP

**BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS** (3rd generation) 20 yrs exp, insured ..... Phone 66771905

### CHIROPRACTIC

**BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC** Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay ..... 66855282  
**BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE** Bruce Campbell. 1/12 Tasman Way, A&I Estate ... 66858159  
**DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY** Margaret Tay ..... 66808400  
**MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN** Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum ..... 66841962  
**MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC** Massage, chiropractic & fitness. 110 Dalley St ..... 66841028  
**WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO** (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman. 66858553

### CLEANING

**A GLASS CLEANING SERVICE** for homes by White Glove ..... 66857279  
**A PRISTINE CLEAN** ..... 0439 748545  
**ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING** Simply the best. Free quotes. Great rates ..... 0413 190266  
**ACE PRESSURE CLEANING SERVICES** All areas, friendly service, pensioner disc ..... 0419 478459  
**CONSCIOUS CLEANING** Non-toxic, eco-friendly, 8 yrs exp ..... Anra 0466 984317  
**DI'S CLEANING SERVICE** Quality, efficient. O.Sh, SGB, NB & Mullum & surrounds ..... 0414 408723  
**S.T. CLEANING** Home, yard, office, car. Steve ..... 0413 668228  
**THE WINDOW WASHING MAN** Free quotes, internet banking. Phone Doug ..... 0407 856965  
**WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING** Professional work. Free quotes. Ph Steve ..... 0421 797210

ABSOLUTE DOMESTICS

Hard to believe, but we love Housework

- Cleaning • Washing
- Ironing • Tidying

1300 36 46 46

Enquiries till 9.00pm (incl. Week-ends) www.absolutedomestics.com.au

### ACTION WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning  
 • Driveways, paths & roofs • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes  
 Phone Joe or Helen **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750**

**BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**

FREE QUOTES

Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use  
 Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

**BYRON BAY, BANGALOW & SURROUNDS**

HOMES • BUSINESSES & OFFICES • BOND CLEANS  
PRESSURE CLEANING • WINDOWS • QUALITY WORK  
ECO CLEANING • CONSTRUCTION • BUILDER'S CLEAN

**Green Rocket cleaners** 02 6688 4777  
ABN 85746157599 0405 437 431

**Cleans Means Heinz**

PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING SERVICES

**FREE QUOTES**  
**FREECALL 1800 683 838**  
**MOBILE 0419 677 991**  
cmhwindows@gmail.com  
COMMERCIAL, DOMESTIC,  
SHOPS & REAL ESTATE  
FULLY INSURED

**BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING**

• Friendly • Pensioner discount  
• Fully insured • Free quotes

Call Simon **0413 034 725**

**BYRON BAY CLEANER**

[www.byronbaycleaner.com.au](http://www.byronbaycleaner.com.au)

**0403 565 788**

**COMPUTER SERVICES**

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY [www.neonblade.com](http://www.neonblade.com).....66804286 or 0439 587858  
DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs..... 66843955

**Doctor Data Rescue**

Have you lost important files? Low rates. Fast local service  
DON'T PANIC! There is a solution **0419 146618**  
www.doctordatarescue.com

We can recover from • hard disks • USB flash drives • ipods/mp3 players  
• CDs/DVDs • digital camera storage (SD etc)

**COMPUTER REPAIRS**

•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac •SALES  
•URGENT •VIRUS •WIRELESS

IMAX COMPUTERS™ Byron Bay Since 1998  
0418 767 774 02 66 848 010

**Apple Authorised Service Provider**

Serving Byron's Mac Users for over 20 Years with Apple Certified Technicians for In & Out of Warranty Repairs

**Lightforce Computers**  
6685 8796 • hrs: m-fri 9-5 • sat 9-1 (we do callouts too!)

**The Original Mr Mac!**

Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Apple Mac Community for over 12 Years  
I'll Come to You! Call **66855504** or **0418408869**

**mullummac** INNOVATION CENTRE

SALES SERVICE TRAINING  
**02 6684 6235**  
61 Stuart St Mullumbimby  
info@mullummac.com  
www.mullummac.com

Apple Authorised Reseller

**Rent-A-Geek**

WE come to YOU  
6684 4335 / 0432 953 961

Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)  
Network/Broadband/Wireless/VoIP sign-up/setup/repair  
Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

**The Mac Doctor**

MacRepairs, upgrades, tuition, data recovery, Setup. Used Macs for sale. See my website for specials  
www.macdoc.net.au  
0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 Apple Certified Support

**NERDWORKS**

Laptop & PC repairs  
Mobile technician  
Advice, tuition, virus removal, installations, data recovery, internet, wireless, custom build systems, spare parts, new and used PC's, refurbished laptops.  
Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**CONCRETING**

CONCRETING - Steve Baker. Lic 143161C.....0412 272564

**COUNSELLING**

PSYCHOTHERAPIST & COUNSELLOR Paul Cooke DipPsych DipCouns Bruns Hds.....0403 204536

**CURTAINS, BLINDS & AWNINGS**

SUMMERCRAFT BYRON SHIRE Rob Cubis .....66851969 or 0412 995267

Plantation Shutters  
Timber Venetians  
Sunscreen Roll Blinds  
Roman Blinds  
External Awnings  
Curtains & Tracking  
Shoji Screen Doors

**Interior Motives**  
**BlindDESIGN**

Showroom Open Mon- Fri 9-5pm  
1/84 Centennial Ct. Byron Bay  
Ph: 66808862 FREE M&Q ONSITE

**DECKS, PATIOS & EXTENSIONS**

**The Deck Doctor**

Specialising in: Sanding and Refinishing, Repairs and Maintenance, Timber and Cable balustrading  
Richard Neylan richardneylan@primus.com.au  
0407 821 690

**DENTISTS**

BANGALOW DENTAL HEALTH In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow.....66872766  
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE .....66851264  
MARTIN ACKLAND & TERRY McKIERNAN Banora Point .....07 55234090  
SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores.....66803477

**DESIGN & DRAFTING**

ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING.....66856236  
BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions.....Bob Acton 0407 787993  
BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING.....0423 531448 or 66857713  
DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans.....0419 880048 or 66858114  
MICHAEL SPITERI ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTING SERVICE .....0417 713033

**DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE**

**EAST COAST ASPHALT & CONCRETE EDGING**

CARPARK & DRIVEWAY MAINTENANCE  
CONCRETE EDGING  
**0418 156 909**  
Call Steven Butturini

**EARTHMOVING & EXCAVATION**

3.5 TONNE EXCAVATOR \$75 per hour.....0421 181363  
A KANGAMAN Mini Bobcat, Tiptruck, Trenching, Fencing, Retaining walls.....0424 234500  
A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher, 1.5 tonne excavator, tipper.0402 716857  
BRUNSWICK BOBCAT HIRE Good rates, very experienced operator. Ilan .....0414 300012  
BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire .....Matt 0427 172684  
BYRON BAY BOBCAT & MINI EXCAVATOR All areas .....Ilan 0412 853479  
HUNKY DORY Excavator, Bobcat & Tipper. Experienced operator .....0424 163784  
MINI EXCAVATOR & TIPPER HIRE.....0412 272564

**Brunswick Valley Digger Man** Matt 0427 172 684

• 3t Excavators & Tipper Hire  
All aspects of small earthmoving.

**TINY EARTHWORKS**

Philip Toovey 0409 799 909  
ph/fax 02 6684 3208  
various implements available for limited access projects

**EARTHWORKS**

• Excavation • Site levelling  
• Clearing • Large tip truck available  
Bruce Long **0418 515 991**

**BTW EARTHMOVING**

EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK

• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS  
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS  
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WALLS • MACHINE TICKETS  
ALL MATERIAL DELIVERIES Ph: Quentin **0404 193 933**

**A COASTAL EXCAVATION**

• 3.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers  
• Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works  
• Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction  
• House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick **0421 626 015**

**ELECTRICIANS**

ABSOLUTE ELECTRICAL SOLUTIONS Lic EC27673 .....0429 802355  
AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL Prompt, reliable electrician. Lic 212742C.....0432 331633  
ALF BURLEY 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C.....0428 299754  
CHRIS APPEL Ocean Shores. Lic EC22349 .....0422 607444  
CIRCUITS PLUS For everything electrical. Lic 201844C.....0422 668582  
COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C.....0439 624945 or 66804173  
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 247725C.....0427 402399  
HALLMARK ELECTRICAL Domestic, small job specialist. Lic EC41467 .....0407 416575  
LIGHTHOUSE ELECTRICAL BYRON BAY Your friendly electrician Lic 233440C.....0450 631183  
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical. Lic 27673 .....0429 802355  
SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY.....0427 402399

Domestic • Commercial • Industrial • Rural  
**NEXT Generation Electrical and Data**  
Your local experienced and professional electricians  
Electrical • Data • TV • Appliance Repairs  
24 Hour Emergency Service, 7 days a week. Lic 247725C  
**1300 639 843** A/H 0427 402 399

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL** 24 HOUR SERVICE  
**0439 624 945** AH **02 66 804 173**

Domestic Commercial All Jobs Small or Large  
Lic. 154293C

**SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS**

Genuine 24/7 emergency service  
**Call 1300 639 843**  
Lic 247725C

**STANBURY ELECTRICAL SERVICES**

DOMESTIC COMMERCIAL INDUSTRIAL  
**JAMIE 0408 809 817**  
licence no. 201775c

Lic. 211410C  
**MATT the Sparky**

CLEAN • FRIENDLY • RELIABLE  
**0458 267 777** www.matthesparky.com

**Electricians continued on next page**

## ELECTRICIANS (continued)

**Circuits Plus**  
**Electrical • Security • AV**  
**For everything electrical**  
 No call out fees, free quotes – helping you save \$  
**Call 0400 826 483** Lic 201844C Small & large jobs

**AFTERGLOW ELECTRICAL** *Right people. Right price!*  
**WHERE YOUR FIRST HOUR IS FREE\***  
**ELECTRICAL PHONE TV** Lic No 212742C  
 \*Conditions apply  
 ✓ Friendly & helpful ✓ Clean & tidy ✓ On time  
 ✓ Over 30 years experience ✓ Rapid response ✓ 24/7 service  
**Please call Blair Rankin on 0432 331 633 for details**

**BLITZ ELECTRICAL**  
 Call Jürgen  
**0419 772 897**

- Level 2 contractor
- Overhead / underground power supply
- Metering / off peak / solar
- Energy saving advice
- Quality solar systems
- LED lighting

NSW Lic 88593C QLD Lic 73555

**James McCready**  
 Domestic Solar Commercial  
**0427 878 565**  
 Lic: 163550C

## FENCING

- A KANGAMAN Post Hole Boring, Retaining Walls & Farm Fencing .....0424 234500  
 BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, Colorbond & timber fencing.....0417 491136  
 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes .....66804766 or 0416 424256  
 E.D.L. FENCING Installations & repairs, prompt service .....66771852 or 0432 107262

## FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING

**cm TIMBER FLOORING**  
**Floor Sanding & Polishing**  
 New & old floors – stairs  
 For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
**call Chris Munday 0422 982 008**  
 Lic 181445C [www.cmtimberflooring.com.au](http://www.cmtimberflooring.com.au)

• Sanding & polishing  
 Supply & installation of:  
 • Prefinished floors  
 • Tongue & groove  
 • Concrete grinding & polishing

**FLOORS OF DISTINCTION**  
 Martin Hordpenko  
**0404 379 269 • floorsofdistinction@gmail.com**

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

- A GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal .66884549 or 0405 716552  
 A TO Z GARDEN SERVICES Lawns, acreage, hedges, clear ups, gutters, pressure cleans.0405 625697  
 A.C.E. LAWNMOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed ..... Sam 0438 655763 or 66854237  
 ABOUT BYRON Lawnmowing, houses to acreage, rubbish removal .. Rick 0409 654946/66804476  
 ABSOLUTE GARDEN WASTE REMOVAL OR WHATEVER Large trailer. Free quotes ..... 66804704  
 ACREAGE BRUSHCUTTING & CLEARING SERVICES Lantana specialists .....0412 705962  
 ACREAGE MOWING brushcutting, all aspects property maint. Luke .....0407 981636 or 66854339  
 ACREAGE MOWING/PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Fast & reliable .....66845148 or 0402 823928  
 CHAINSAW WORK Chipper, gutters, rubbish removal. \$25ph. Rob .....66843893 or 0422 661621  
 CHEAP LAWNMOWING & MORE envirolawn@bigpond.com Prompt & reliable.....66840235  
 DON'S LOCAL FOOD & GARDEN Strong, fit & knowledgeable..... 0459 175729  
 GARDEN WARRIOR Acreage mowing, garden maintenance, fully insured. Paul ..... 0431 331810  
 GARDENS RENOVATED Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Tim.....0405 529275  
 GREEN WASTE REMOVAL Brushcutting & mowing .....0431 700195  
 GUTTERS CLEANED All areas, free quotes, fully insured..... 66841778 or 0405 922839  
 LAWNS & GARDENS Ride-on, brushcutting, gardening, tip runs..... 0430 297101 or 66845437  
 LEAF IT TO US Acreage/residential mowing/gardening, pressure cleaning, lscaping...0402 487213  
 MOW JOES Lawn & garden maintenance, ride-on mowing. Fully insured .....Joe 0407 065849  
 MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured.....0424 954388  
 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net. Ride-on .....Peter 0423 756394  
 NICK'S MOWING Lawns, edges, hedges, local & reliable. Mullum, Bruns, O.Shores .....0418 792279  
 SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS .....0418 110714  
 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes.....0405 620261

**BYRON SLASHING** Rob Mort 135hp-4WD  
 4 in 1 Bucket  
 SINCE & CLEARING Best Value For Money  
 1984 Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
**66 848 222 • 0414 848 222**

**FARM CARE WE FIX**  
 PUMPS MOWERS CHAINSAWS  
 BRUSHCUTTERS RIDE-ONS  
 ONSITE PUMP AND RIDE-ON SERVICE  
**101-105 Dalley St, Mullumbimby 6684 2022**

**TYAGARAH TURF**

**FARM PICK UP PRICES**

CT-2 Couch – A Grade \$3.30 /m<sup>2</sup>  
 – B Grade \$2.60 /m<sup>2</sup>  
 Soft Leaf Buffalo \$6.40 /m<sup>2</sup>

- Prices are GST inclusive
- Pick up Ex-Farm – forklift loaded
- Cut fresh: require half day advanced notice
- DELIVERY EXTRA

Trading hours: 7am-4pm Monday to Friday  
**6684 7380**

**Garden & Property Maintenance**  
**ALSO OFFERING ACREAGE MOWING**  
 Call Sam for a free quote  
**0422 141 798**  
**or 6687 2296**  
 Sam Plummer Fully insured

- ▲ Mowing / Ride-on
- ▲ Brush cutting
- ▲ Landscaping
- ▲ Rubbish removal
- ▲ Pressure cleaning
- ▲ Gutter cleaning

**NORTH COAST SLASHING**  
 Tweed & Byron Shires

Call Jeff  
**02 6680 1728**  
**0408 666 418**

BUDGET PRICES FULLY INSURED

**scotts green care**

- ✓ acreage specialist
- ✓ lawnmowing
- ✓ gardening
- ✓ brushcutting
- ✓ green waste removal
- ✓ domestic & commercial

Call Shay **0402 728 722**

**NORTHERN RIVERS MOWING**

Acreage specialist. Small to large jobs.  
 Fast response at competitive rates.  
 Senior/pensioner discounts.  
**Call Geoff on 0428 544 190**

## GARDEN DESIGN

- ADDED TO GARDENING – horticulturalist, garden design..... Paul 0423 675073  
 GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI [www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au](http://www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au) ..... Lyn 0428 884329

## GAS SUPPLIERS

Free Delivery No Rental Reliable

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS**

Prompt Service Competitive Rates

Locally Owned Est 15 years  
**6680 1575 or 0408 760 609**

## GLAZIERS

- ALL GLASS BYRON BAY Shower screens & splashbacks..... 66857200  
 OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C ..... 66803333

## GRAPHIC DESIGN

- ADRIFT PRINT Graphic design, large format, screen, offset ..... Ph 0434 713421

## GUTTERING

- THE GUTTER GURU Repairs, cleaning, gutter guard, downpiping, roof repairs,  
 solar panel cleaning. Call Sam for free quote.....0459 821411

**The GutterMan**

- Gutter repair • Gutter cleaning
- Gutter fitting • Gutter guards
- Down piping • Roofing

Service all of the Northern Rivers  
**rongutterman@gmail.com 0433 800 333**  
 Lic 90972C

**SPOTLESSGUTTERS**  
 The Gutter Guard Specialists  
 Call Junior for friendly, genuine advice and service.  
[www.spotlessgutters.com.au](http://www.spotlessgutters.com.au)  
**0405 922 839** or AH **6684 1778** ABN 180 623 364 42

- ✓ Gutter guard
- ✓ Gutter cleaning
- ✓ Locally owned
- ✓ Fully insured
- ✓ Free quotes

## HAIRDRESSERS

- HAIRSTYLING & CUTTING Weddings & home calls. Phone Jay .....0438 870923

## HANDYPERSONS

- A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All .....Andre 66847553 or 0439 495247  
 A VERY HANDY MAN for just about anything .....Andrew 66877674 or 0412 558890  
 A1 HOME MAINTENANCE SERVICES repairs, painting, renos, all aspects Lic 213061C ..0419 478459  
 ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Repairs, renovation, maintenance.....0402 281638  
 A.S.A.P. HANDYMAN SERVICES Fast, efficient, best solutions for all jobs big or small.....0405 625697  
 CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE all areas. Tom Scott.....0418 600576  
 HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience ..... 66840227  
 FLYSCREENS REPLACED Windows \$25, doors \$35 .....Keith 0411 466211  
 MAINTENANCE WITH CARE by a former master builder. Phone Ben .....0401 375900  
 MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening .....0424 954388

**You can get me and the truck from \$30**  
 We pick up and deliver stuff too big for your car  
 When you need us!  
 Bob Quirk – proud owner  
**0415 194 654**  
 bob@littlegreentruck.com.au  
**littleGREENTRUCK.com**  
**little GREEN truck**

**AS GOOD AS DONE**  
 Property Maintenance & Odd Job Professionals

- Affordable & efficient household repairs
- Maintenance programs
- Property caretaking • Timber & metal fabrication • Free quotes
- No job too small • Locally owned & operated • Fully insured

Call Glenn or Tracey  
**0403 428 232 or 6680 9901**

## HEALTH

- OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy, Podiatry
- ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne..... 66857366  
 ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis..... 66842559  
 ACUPUNCTURE Kim Kilgariff specialising in Japanese, Chinese & Esoteric .....text 0414 692673  
 ACUPUNCTURE www.marlenefarry.com Facial rejuvenation, general practice ..... 66842400  
 BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay ..... 66857225  
 KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosh Rowe..... 66802475  
 MASSAGE THERAPY Deep, relaxing. Ocean Shores & Mullumbimby .....0423 916929  
 MICHAEL TAYLOR Structural re-integration, trigger point & deep tissue therapy ..... 66803347  
 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, massage. 79 Stuart St..... 66843002  
 MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE, CHIROPRACTIC & PERSONAL TRAINING..... 66841028  
 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St..... 66841511  
 MULLUMBIMBY SKIN CLINIC 58 Stuart Street ..... 66844400  
 POSSUM CREEK PERSONAL TRAINING ..... John 0416 039471  
 QUINTESSENCE NATURAL HEALTH & BEAUTY Naturopathy, massage, natural skincare, natural beauty. Shop 5/11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay ..... 66855533

## HIRE

- BYRON HIRE Building & home handyman equipment hire ..... [www.byronhire.com.au](http://www.byronhire.com.au) 66856228  
 BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... [www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au](http://www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au) 66855483  
 CRANE TRUCK Lift 3 tonnes, carry 10 tonnes ..... Wayne 0401 471097  
 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... [www.mullumhire.com.au](http://www.mullumhire.com.au) 66843003

## INTERIOR DESIGN

- BEAUTY INTERIOR DESIGNS [www.buildingspaces.com.au](http://www.buildingspaces.com.au)..... 66872511  
 KATE PLATT Interior Designs, [www.kateplatt.com](http://www.kateplatt.com)..... 0411 888416 or 66807606  
 MORR INTERIORS Interior Architecture, [www.morrinteriors.com.au](http://www.morrinteriors.com.au)..... 0414 466833 or 80062590

## JEWELLERS

- JACOB THE JEWELLER Feros Arcade, Byron Bay .....0438 623576

## KITCHENS

- KITCHEN BENCH TOPS Laminated & Timber, timber bench tops resanded.....0401 488628  
 SHAUN LEMURA KITCHENS & CABINETS Byron Bay. 14yrs+ qualified exp.....0499 771769

## LANDSCAPING

- ADAMEARTHSCAPE Retaining walls. Paving. Concrete paths. Tipper truck/loader.....0411 726604  
 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C.....0415 755337  
 LANDSCAPE – DESIGN – BUILD [kmdesign.com.au](http://kmdesign.com.au) ..... Phone Kris 0400 891266  
 SUBTROPICALLANDSCAPES.COM.AU 20 years exp. Lic 231789C.....0405 122456  
 TEA TREE MULCH at wholesale prices, \$33 per metre.....Ph 0424 163784

**lifestyle** Specialising in

- all styles of paving & brickwork
- irrigation & retaining walls
- turf areas • water features

and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

**paving&landscaping**  
 Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service  
 Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

# Service Directory



**wards** landscape supplies  
 • Sand • Soils • Gravels  
 • Pots & statues • Lots, lots more  
 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course)  
 6684 2323 / 0418 663 983



*Shane Turner* LANDSCAPES  
 'Beautifying the coast to the hills for over 20 years'  
 0418 688 171



**VARENDORFF**  
 LANDSCAPE DESIGN CONSULT CONSTRUCT  
 Paul Varendorff (Dip.Landscape Design & Hort.) Lic.39791  
 0414 842 602 www.varendorfflandscapes.com

**NAMASTE IRRIGATION & LANDSCAPING**  
 All irrigation aspects  
 General landscaping & gardening  
 Turf laying  
 General property maintenance  
 Contact us for a quote: 0410329477  
 Email: stephansabbo@mail.com BYRON BAY.

**LAWNMOWER REPAIRS**  
 BYRON mower, brushcutter, chainsaw, ride-on etc repairs, pickup & delivery .....0429 707286  
 TYAGARAH MOWER REPAIRS Pacific Hwy (next to Bruns Wreckers), Tyagarah .....0488 094025

**LIGHTING**  
 BYRONIAN LIGHTWORKS 1/80 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay ..... 66855744

**Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists**  
 Free onsite consultancy service  
 Creative Lighting Solutions  
 Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.  
 (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

**MOTERING**  
 ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS & SERVICING, RTA slips, Byron Classic Cars ..... 66807533  
 MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay ..... 66858500



**Bayside Radiators**  
 Windscreens & Air Conditioning  
 "Where else would you take a leak?"  
 All Insurance Work • Serving Byron Shire  
 Lot 4 Wilfred Street Billinudgel • 6680 2444



**Tyrepower**  
 • Tyres • Batteries • Wheel Alignments  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016

**NATUROPATHY**  
 BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay ..... 66857225

**OSTEOPATHY**  
 BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent & Toby Mills. Monday – Saturday ..... 66851126  
 BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE FOR WOMEN Eve Schoenheimer ..... 66853660  
 NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHY Jodie Jacobs & Jamie Bennett. Mon-Fri ..... 66857517  
 TRADITIONAL OSTEOPATHY Lennox Head Michael Petrie ..... 66874410



**Osteopathy**  
 Sue Broadbent, Toby Mills and Amelia Rocco  
 Clinic open for osteopathy Mon to Sat, open for massage Mon to Sun  
 2/32 Mullumbimby St, Brunswick Heads. Tel 02 6685 1126

**PAINTING**  
 AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249  
 ACE PAINTERS & DECORATORS Domestic/commercial. All areas. Lic 213061C ..... 0419 478459  
 BYRON PAINTING Immediate starts, great rates. Lic 239832C ..... 0427 669806  
 DARYL CHEONG For quality workmanship. Lic 64525C ..... 0404 048930  
 DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes. Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049  
 FLYNN'S PAINTING Professional, friendly, clean. Lic 130521C ..... 0410 520647 or 66843542  
 KELVIN & ROBERT TEALE Painters & decorators. Lic R65919 ..... 0400 349027 or 0438 842731  
 www.echo.net.au

NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES New ceilings sprayed. Lic 618414C . 66847137 or 0403 332654

**B Timbs Painting**  
 Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267  
**ALL WORK GUARANTEED**  
 Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean  
 Lic 184464C

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES



◆ FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE  
 ◆ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING  
 ◆ 6680 7573 0415 952 494  
 ◆ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

**gary j. gaylard** 0403 739 504  
 painting & decorating 02 6684 6356  
 www.gjgpainting.com.au gary@gjgpainting.com.au  
 Lic 167371C

Qualified – Insured - Local  
 Free Quotes - 26 years Experience




**KNIGHTSBRIDGE**  
 PAINTERS & DECORATORS  
 • Interior & exterior • Restoration • Free quotes  
 Call Lloyd Sherlock  
 02 6687 2351 / 0410 871 662  
 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Lic No. 130781C

**PERMACULTURE**

**FoodForests.Net**  
 Food Forest Design & Install  
 1 Day INTENSIVE – Sat 17 Nov \$50  
 Steve Miller 0427 272 853

**PEST CONTROL**

TROPICALE Integrated Pest Management Techniques ..... 0418 110714



**sanctuary**  
 pest & termite management  
 RELAX... Safe, effective pest control is our business  
 • Comprehensive management plans & property inspections  
 • Spray-free cockroach treatments • Non-toxic termite control  
 If you have found termites do not disturb them! Contact us for advice.  
 6685 4490 or after hours on 0414 769 018 • www.sanctuarypest.com.au



**BioPEST**  
 NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL PEST CONTROL  
 6684 2006

- Safe
- Natural
- Effective
- Guaranteed

**PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511  
 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates.  
 Liz Thomas, Cally O'Hara ..... 66872330  
 CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy ..... 66857222  
 CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow ..... 66872337  
 EWINGS DALE PHYSIOTHERAPY Renata Tenta. Also home visits ..... 66847838  
 LIBBIE NELSON PHYSIO – Acupuncture, yoga & therapy, BFL, Herbs, CS. Byron Bay ..... 0416 369698  
 NICK EDMOND, TROY EADY, Physiotherapy, acupuncture. Open Monday to Friday.  
 Corner Dalley & Burringbar Sts, Mullumbimby ..... 66843255  
 OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY Nigel Pitman  
 Manual therapies, dry needling, custom orthotics ..... 66803499  
 PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture & physio ..... 66851646  
 PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, Craniosacral, Alexander Technique. Byron ..... 66807207

**PICTURE FRAMING**

BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... 66803444  
 GOTHIC PICTURE FRAMERS Mullum. Mexican Art. Open Thu & Fri 10-4 ..... 66841647

**CUSTOM MADE FRAMING**  
 professional canvas stretching & giclee printing  
 quality art supplies  
 Still @ the centre – 3 Centennial Ct – 6685 5808

**PLASTERING**  
 COL JENKINS PLASTER Gyprock, renovations, repairs. No job too small ..... 0401 078733



**PLASTERING CONTRACTOR**  
 DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL  
 C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C  
 • Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting  
 Craig 0413 451 186 / 6680 4660  
 anne.m.warwick@gmail.com

**PLASTIC WELDING**  
 PLASTIC WELDING, KAYAK SALES & REPAIRS ..... 0411 443384

**PLUMBERS**

A1 PLUMBING Maintenance specialist. 24 hour service. Good rates. Lic 165749C ..... 0433 800333  
 ACE PLUMBING All plumbing, gas fitting, roofing. Free quotes Lic 198061C. 66847776 or 0428 635378  
 ADM PLUMBING SERVICES... (No job too small.) Lic 234528C ..... Call Adam 0466 992483  
 ALIAS PLUMBING 24hr blocked drains & maintenance specialist Lic 230095C. Terry... 0416 282919  
 BILL CONNORS All plumbing/drainage. Lic #1051 ..... 66801403 or 0414 801403  
 CV PLUMBING Plumbing, drainage & gas fitting. Lic 204159C ..... 66802358 or 0439 760292  
 DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas. Byron Bay. Lic 1175539C ..... 0421 334515  
 HRH PLUMBING (new business) Prompt, reliable, efficient. Lic 220755C ..... Harley 0402 652017  
 I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C ..... 0412 916140  
 JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, drainage, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C ..... 0438 668025  
 JT'S PLUMBING Plumber, roofer & drainage. Lic 221638C ..... 66803339 or 0428 102665  
 MARK CORBETT Plumbing, drainage, gas fitting. Lic 13121 ..... 66877645 or 0418 210802  
 MARK STRATTON PLUMBING All aspects & emergency work. Lic 57803C ..... 0419 019035

NEED A PLUMBER? DRAINER? GASFITTER?

**Chay 6680 5081**  
**0429 805 081**  
 BYRON SHIRE



Chay's Plumbing  
 Licence No. 207479C

**PIPE DREAM PLUMBING**  
 Plumbing, roofing & gas Lic 154590C  
**FREE QUOTES**  
 Call Ben Campbell **0408 626 343**

**BLOCKED DRAIN SPECIALISTS**



**CAPE BYRON PLUMBING**  
 • High pressure drain cleaner • Leak detection  
 • CCTV drain camera • Seniors card discount  
 Lic. 4838  
 6680 9997 • www.capebyronplumbing.com.au

**PRINTER TONERS & CARTRIDGES**

**THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST**



**INKY BUSINESS**  
**6680 7776**  
 Your One Stop Shop - Est. 17 years  
 1/19 Tasman Way, Byron Industrial Estate  
 OEM, Generic & Re-manufactured Toners  
 Inks, Generic & Refills, Printers & Printer Repairs

**PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES**  
 ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop ..... 66856236

keep it local!

**MULLUMBIMBY PRINTWORKS**  
 TRADITIONAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
 Business Cards • Flyers • Posters • Stickers  
 art@mullumprintworks.com.au ☎ 6684 3633

**REMOVALISTS**  
 MAN WITH A VAN/TRUCK Reasonable rates. Phone Don ..... 0414 282813

**BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**  
 Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
 Brisbane Sydney backloading  
 For careful service & great rates  
 phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

Removalists continued on next page

## REMOVALISTS (continued)

**Andy's Move & More**  
Small and Medium Moves, Tip Runs and Deliveries, 1 or 2 Men at Low Prices  
Byron Bay and Mullumbimby based  
Call cost save **0429 149 533** I can call u back

**THE SHIRE FREIGHT CO**  
From Middle Pocket to Middle Earth - just give us a ring  
• Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed  
• Carriers of fine art • Furniture removal  
• E-bay pick up & delivery  
**6687 6445 / 0409 917646**

**LEAPFROG REMOVALS**  
GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES  
**0432 334 200**

Friendly Staff  
No weekend surcharge  
Difficult Driveway ???  
No Problem !!!  
**LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS**  
(02) 6684 5395 042050 5395 www.lighthouseremovals.com.au

**MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS**  
RELIABLE  
LOCAL • SYDNEY • GOLD COAST • BRISBANE • MELBOURNE  
**02 6684 2198**  
mullumbimbyremovals@bigpond.com

## RUBBISH REMOVAL

ALL GARDEN & GENERAL WASTE removed cheap. Ph Mark.....	0421 932945
BYRON SHIRE RUBBISH REMOVALS Free quotes, same day service.....	0423 920348
BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m <sup>2</sup> , 4m <sup>2</sup> , 6m <sup>2</sup> bins.....	0417 458149 or 66871544
BYRON SKIPS & RUBBISH REMOVAL.....	0450 300360
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists.....	0412 161564

## SCRAP METAL MERCHANTS

**BYRON CASH FOR SCRAP**  
@ BRUNSWICK BYRON AUTO WRECKERS  
Buying: • Scrap metal • Aluminium  
• Copper • Brass • Lead • Car Batteries  
Next to Tyagarah Service Station  
Pacific Highway, Tyagarah **6684 2351**

## SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide.....	0412 144679
--	-------------

## SEPTIC SYSTEMS

**Trine Solutions** Licence No. 158031C  
SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS  
Sustainable environmental outcomes  
Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing  
**6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805**

## SEWING & ALTERATIONS

SEWING REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS All areas.....	Jan 66849398
---	--------------

## SEWING MACHINE SALES & SERVICE

AT SEWING MACHINES - PARTS & REPAIRS Since 1964. Leaders in service.....	66847447
--	----------

## SHOP FITTING

BUILDING SPACES Shop fitouts www.buildingspaces.com.au Lic 16941C Rob.....	0414 355300
--	-------------

## SOLAR INSTALLATION

**SUNBEAM SOLAR SYSTEMS**  
• INSTALLATIONS  
• REPAIRS & SUPPLIES  
NOT ALL SOLAR PANELS ARE THE SAME!  
Serving this area for 14 years.  
Lic. Electrical Contractors  
Your local installer dealing in Sharp Solar Modules, Australian made Latronic Inverters and Century/Yuasa batteries. Specialists in Standalone and Grid Interact Solar Power Systems.  
P: 02 6679 7228 E: sunbeamsolar@bigpond.com www.sunbeamsolar.com.au

## STONEMASONRY

BIG FOOT ROCK WALLS Materials @ cost, \$35/hour.....	0402 669230
--	-------------

## SWIMMING POOLS

MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Water testing, Eco products, mobile servicing Lic 39126 ... 66844846

POOL WERX NORTHERN RIVERS - Stu Hallam ..... 0412 189466

## ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

- All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing
- Friendly service • Pool servicing

**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES** 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers)  
**6684 3003**

## TILING

TILER Bathroom repairs, walls & floors. Lic 75915 ..... Andy 0419 478248

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C. Phone Karl..... 66804103

## SHE TILES

Female Wall & Floor Tiler - over 10 years experience  
Kitchens, bathrooms, laundries, tile repairs & waterproofing  
Leaking showers repaired & sealed  
NO JOB TOO SMALL • Free quotes & consultations  
Call Louise **0478 698 186** Lic. No. 216827C  
Because a woman understands excellence

## TRAVEL

**cruise & travel**  
TRAVELLERS CHOICE  
Byron Bay  
4/52 Jonson St.  
**6685 6733**  
byron@cruiseandtravel.net.au  
Lic No. 2TA003550

## TREE SERVICES

7 TILL 7 TREE SERVICES Tree removal & chipping.....	0427 347380
A KANGAMAN Trimming, Pruning & rubbish removal. Garden Mulch.....	0424 234500
CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICE Bobcat, crane truck, 18" chipper.....	0408 202184
DFK CAMPHOR CONTROL & CONVERSION Cost efficient & effective.....	0423 725422
NORTHERN TREE CARE Consulting arborist, tree surgery.....	0414 186161
OUT ON A LIMB Experienced tree removal. Free quotes. Low rates. Ph Lucas.....	0402 191316
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES.....	Call Jo 66877677 or 0417 698227
TREE CONTROL Safe lopping, removal, 12" chipper, stump grinder. Free quotes.....	0422 767677

## JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL

• Qualified Arborist • Tree Pruning  
• Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching  
• Fully Insured • Same Day Response  
**131 546**

## UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists.....	66805255
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Soft furnishings & outdoor.....	66853745 or 0403 713303

## VETERINARY SURGEONS

MULLUM VET CLINIC Neil Farquhar, Richard Gregory & Jamie Lines. 24 hours 7 days.....	66843818
VITALITY VETCARE Bangalow. Megan Kearney.....	66870675

## WATER FILTERS

FILTERED FRESH Water purification systems. Commercial, home, rural. All areas..... 0414 229114

**The Water Filter Experts**  
Shop  
for home, commercial and rural properties  
**6680 8200 or 0418 108 181**

## WATER TANKS & TANK CLEANING

BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING Free quotes.....	Phone Peter 0432 680913
WATER TANKS & WATER TANK CLEANING All areas.....	66888055 or 0407 002833

## WEB DESIGN SERVICES

BYRON BAY WEB HOSTING Green web host www.byronbaywebhosting.com.au.....	0411 356242
COAST CREATIVE Graphic & website design.....	www.coastcreative.com.au 66877998
WANT A GREAT WEBSITE? No job too small... MyBusinessWebsiteGuy.com.....	02 84172992
WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices.....	66803707 or 0423 770799

## WOOD HEATER INSTALLATION

BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS (3rd generation) 20 yrs exp, insured..... Phone 66771905

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS

## 6684 1777

THE BYRON SHIRE  
*Echo Echonetdaily*

**PHONE ADS**  
Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
9am - 5pm Tuesday to Friday  
8.30am - 1pm Monday  
(12pm for display classifieds)  
Ads can't be taken on the weekend

**AT OUR HEAD OFFICE**  
Classified ads may also be lodged at:  
Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St

**EMAIL ADS**  
Line classifieds  
classifieds@echo.net.au  
Box (display) classifieds  
adcopy@echo.net.au

**RATES & PAYMENT**  
\$17.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)  
\$5.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)  
Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.  
Prepayment required for ads in all categories

**DEADLINE**  
12pm Monday for display ads  
1pm Monday for line ads

**ACCOUNT ENQUIRIES**  
phone 6684 1777

**FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK**

## INDEX

Birthdays.....	49
Businesses For Sale.....	47
Caravans.....	47
Celebrants.....	45
Childcare.....	45
Clothing & Alterations.....	45
Computers.....	46
Events.....	45
For Sale.....	46
Free Stuff.....	47
Funeral Notice.....	49
Garage Sales.....	47
Halls For Hire.....	46
Health Notices.....	45
Holiday Accommodation.....	47
Houses For Sale.....	47
House Sit.....	47
In Memoriam.....	49
Land For Sale.....	47
Lost & Found.....	49
Machinery.....	47
Motor Bikes.....	47
Motor Vehicles.....	47
Musical Notes.....	48
Only Adults.....	49
Pets.....	49
Positions Vacant.....	48
Probate Notices.....	45
Professional Services.....	45
Property For Sale.....	47
Public Notices.....	44
Readings.....	45
Share Accommodation.....	47
Short Term Accommodation.....	47
Social Escorts.....	49
To Lease.....	48
To Let.....	47
Tradework.....	46
Tree Services.....	46
Tuition.....	48
Wanted.....	47
Wanted To Rent.....	48
Work Wanted.....	48

## INFANT MASSAGE

Group and individual classes.  
Ph Wendy 66802630. Benefits for life

**CREATIVE REFLECTIVE WRITING**  
New group starting Nov 13  
4 Tuesdays 10am - 12pm @ Bruns  
Annie Barrett 0437708166

**LOOKING FOR DHARMA FRIENDS**  
to start a study group on the Mahayana tradition of Buddhism, specifically Lam Rim teachings. Ph Nita 0407133354

**Byron Market**  
Sunday  
November 4<sup>th</sup>  
byronmarkets.com.au

**Ri Fraser**  
Holistic Counselling  
Psychotherapy and Healing  
Best thing I've done for myself... it's truly worth it. This is something that continues long after the sessions. N.G.  
Call: 6680 3040  
www.rifraser.com

body & soul  
Remember to place your ad!  
**DEADLINE**  
for the 2013 issue  
**Nov 9th**  
Ph: 6619 0155  
ads@byronbodyandsoul.com

**Luscious FOODS**  
• FRESH GLOBAL FLAVOURS  
• COURTYARD GARDEN DINING  
• WOOD FIRED PIZZA  
• CELEBRATION CAKES  
• CATERING FOR YOUR SPECIAL EVENT  
SPRING / SUMMER TRADING HOURS  
MON - THURS 8.30AM - 4PM  
FRI 8.30AM - 9PM  
PH: 6680 8228  
MOB: 0414 895 441  
1/6 TASMAN WAY  
BYRON ARTS & IND EST.  
info@lusciousfoods.com.au  
www.lusciousfoods.com.au

## DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in *The Byron Shire Echo* do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.  
*The Byron Shire Echo* does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by *The Byron Shire Echo* of the content or representations contained therein.  
*The Byron Shire Echo* does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

**Tender loving care Strings Attached**  
THE RUG SHOP BANGALOW

**HYPNOTHERAPY**  
& counselling. Wendy Purdey.  
Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

**WANTED**  
Volunteers who would like to be involved with high profile events and fundraising activities.  
Please contact Melissa at CASPA 02 6621 5446

**the source**  
BULK FOODS  
**THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL:**  
Pepitas \$7.95 kg  
81 Stuart St Mullumbimby  
(next door to Edens Landing Fruit & Veg)

**TAYLOR'S PROPS**  
COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS & ACCESSORIES  
Phone/fax 6684 2978  
By appointment only

**BRUNSWICK HEADS MARKETS**  
Saturday 3rd November,  
MEMORIAL PARK,  
BRUNSWICK HEADS  
Phone 6628 4445  
No dogs please

**BYRON BEREAVEMENT GROUP**  
(Part of Byron Hospice Service)  
Next gathering on Monday night 5th November, 7 to 9-30 pm at the **Bangalow Community Health Centre**  
ENQUIRIES to Carl on 6677 9359  
bereavedinbyron@gmail.com

**Post Natal Naturally**  
Mothers' Support Group  
Advice on herbs, nutrition, emotional factors & lifestyle suggestions for common conditions in motherhood  
Every 3rd Thursday of the Month 11:15am at Red Tent Yoga Byron Bay Ind. Est.  
Info: Janine (BHS Sc WHM) 0418 421 133  
postnatnaturally@gmail.com  
www.postnatnaturally.com.au

**The Perennial Food Garden**  
With Michel and Jude Fanton  
Authors of best selling book sold 34 000  
In iconic Permaculture Garden  
Sunday Nov 11th  
Book online or 0411 296 422  
www.seedsavers.net

**Deeper Studio**  
Opening Friday night November 2nd from 6.30pm.  
A night of sensual, local delights. DJs, poets, visual arts & performance.  
Workshop Space & Visual Art Gallery. 3/69 Centennial Cct, Byron Industrial Estate.  
www.deeperstudio.com.au  
Cyd Saunders 0414810630

**GROWING FOOD WORKSHOPS**  
Overcoming Challenges  
Sun 11th Nov & 2nd Dec, Byron Bay  
View topics on www.seedsavers.net  
**LAND IS FOR FOOD, NOT GAS**  
100 Legal Ideas for NSW Landholders  
When the CSG company Comes Knocking  
www.grahambassett.com  
select 'Coal Seam Gas'  
**SUVIRA McDONALD CERAMICS**  
at Federal Park party Nov 3 & annual open studio Nov 17 & 18.  
Enquiries 66849194

**HILAL DANCE**  
CONTEMPORARY EGYPTIAN CLASS + EGYPTIAN DRUMMING WORKSHOP  
Sat 10 Nov 2.30pm, Mullum. 66846553  
Manthi from Sydney & Mohani

**FEATHER & LACE CREATIVE CAKES**  
Quality custom-made cakes  
Wedding-Birthday-Special Occasion  
www.facebook.com/featherandlacecreativecakes  
Janine 0418 421 133

**LOSE WEIGHT WITH WEIGHT WATCHERS**  
Byron Bay: Tues 8.30 am  
Girl Guide Hall, Carlyle St  
Ballina: Tues 5.30 pm and Wed 9.30 am  
Seventh Day Adventist Church, Cnr Canal and Vera Street.  
Ocean Shores: Thurs 5.30 pm  
Community Centre, Rajah Road

**All Welcome!**  
Exciting Evening of Shamanic Lineage Teachings.  
2012 Prophecy, Dharma and Maku.  
Thursday November 1 6.30pm at Coorabell Hall.  
\$15 at the door.  
For information call info@redlodge.com.au  
www.redlodge.com.au

**Byron Psychology Has Moved!**  
No longer opposite the Green Garage.  
Now at 14 Blackbutt Pl, Byron Bay  
**Still in Byron Bay**  
Still offering Breakthroughs in all 7 Life Areas  
Call (02) 6680 9346 or go to www.ByronPsychology.com  
Prem Dana Takada BBS(c)(Hons) MA(Clin Psych)Clinical Psychologist, Founder of The Byron Process

**Clear beliefs and energy that hold you back in 1-2 sessions**  
Release Anxiety, Depression, Fear, Anger, Guilt and Stress... naturally and easily!  
Call Colleen now on 0410 635 367 (Byron Bay)  
Int' Certified Past Life & LBL Spiritual RegressionTherapist Clinical Hypnotherapist CHT  
www.gentleawakenings.com.au  
Try Hypnoenergetics!

**CELEBRANTS**  
**ANTHEA AMORE**  
MARRIAGE CELEBRANT  
66844559 0422383151  
www.antheamore.com

**EVENTS**  
**ALL SOULS ANGLICAN CHURCH**  
Bangalow, Patronal Festival this Sunday 4th Nov 9am, bring your flowers to remember or flowers supplied at church  
Come along

**CLOTHING & ALTRNS**  
**TILLY'S ALT. REPAIRS - IN TOWN**  
30yrs Exp Ph 66855985 or 0423331850

**FI'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS**  
Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

**CHILDCARE**  
♥ TIME OUT FOR YOU ♥  
Babysit/childcare service. Evenings & overnights. Experienced. 0431142899

**PARENTING MATTERS**  
Become a better parent with Liz May's parenting course. ENJOY the wonderful journey of being a parent. 0409121780  
liz@lizmay.com.au

**PROBATE NOTICES**

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES**  
**EQUITY DIVISION - PROBATE LIST**  
After 14 days from publication of this notice an application for Probate of the Will dated 7 March 2012 of LEONARD ERIC BEAUMONT late of 44 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby, Retired will be made by RUBY JOYCE BEAUMONT the Executor named in the Will. Creditors are required to send particulars of their claims upon his Estate to: Robert Parrey & Associates Pty Ltd T/As Hungerford Lehmann & Andrews, 64 McGoughans Lane, MULLUMBIMBY NSW 2482, DX 20006 MULLUMBIMBY, Ph: 02 6684 2477, Ref: RJP:CL:20120285.

**BLAST THAT SORE THROAT WAY WITH ONE OF THESE**

**THE GINGER NECKTAR DRINK COMPANY**  
02 6680 9433 | www.gingernecktar.com.au

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH WALES**  
**EQUITY DIVISION - PROBATE LIST**  
After 14 days from publication of this notice an application for Probate of the Will dated 20 August 2004 of RONALD OSBORNE BAILEY late of 1 Palm Avenue Mullumbimby, Retired will be made by KENNETH RONALD BAILEY and SANDRA JOYCE AUSTIN the Executors named in the Will. Creditors are required to send particulars of their claims upon his Estate to: Robert Parrey & Associates Pty Ltd T/As Hungerford Lehmann & Andrews, 64 McGoughans Lane, MULLUMBIMBY NSW 2482, DX 20006 MULLUMBIMBY, Ph: 02 6684 2477, Ref: RJP:CL:20120291.

**READINGS**  
**TAROT**  
No Frills, no Fuss - 100% Confidentiality  
\$80 - text: 0417427518

**PROF. SERVICES**  
**DENTURES**  
LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD  
Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

**Jack The Snipper**  
4 / 27 Brigantine Street  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
entrance from Bayshore Dr  
Mon-Fri, 12-7pm  
www.jackthesnipper.com

**HEALTH**

**COUNSELLING & PSYCHOTHERAPY**  
Family/relationship, anxiety/depression, trauma, addiction etc 30 yrs experience, will travel. Sam 0417275005

**KINESIOLOGY**  
Clear subconscious sabotages. Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies.  
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

**REIKI WITH DEVI**  
Healings & readings. Byron Bay  
Workshop: Reiki 1, 3-4 Nov  
Phone 0401796769

**RELAXATION MASSAGE**  
1hr, experienced \$30. John 0403386847

**AUM MEDITATION**  
Move your Body! Move your Energy! Move your Life!  
A 2.5hr journey of releasing emotions, shaking, dancing, loving, celebrating!  
Sat 3 Nov 11am. Info 0437790861

**MASSAGE**  
Best massage by qualified masseur, Cert 4 + diploma, special price \$45/ph  
Byron studio or home service.  
Phone 0438655763 or 66854237

**NON-RESIDENTIAL YOGA CLASSES**  
are open to locals, on the Yoga Arts Byron Bay Yoga Holiday Retreat, 10 - 17 Nov 2012, Tallow Beach Houses, Suffolk Park. Morning & afternoon sessions available. Teachers: Louisa Sear, Rose Baudin & Marie Baker. Bookings email Liz on info@yogarts.com.au, www.yogarts.com.au

**O3 Zone Beauty & Oxygen Spa**  
Specialising in:  
• anti-ageing oxygen facials  
• all waxing  
• microdermabrasion  
Spring special: Brazilian wax \$30  
Phone/sms Peta 0432 731 251  
o3zone.com.au

**Iyengar Yoga**  
www.byronyogalounge.com  
see website for timetable  
Liz Costigan 0402 770441

**Kate Chase**  
BAppSc, Grad Dip Relationship Therapy  
Family Dispute Resolution Practitioner  
relationship counselling  
family mediation  
co-parenting coaching  
tel: 0402 207 137  
www.KateChase.com.au

**Shiva Shakti Yoga**  
by Circus Arts,  
17 Centennial Circuit,  
Byron Bay  
\$25 for 2 weeks Intro  
Offer unlimited yoga plus one FREE class for friend.  
1 Week Holiday Pass \$35 unlimited yoga  
See www.yogainbyron.com for full timetable, ph. 6629 1637

**Ananta YOGA** Geoff Brooks | www.ananta.com.au  
Yoga Massage | Powerful FLOW  
Casual \$15 per class - \$25 Intro unlimited 7 days \*conditions apply

	mon	tue	wed	thur	fri	sat	sun
7:30am 90min	Progressive Geoff	Dynamic Lucinda	Progressive Nikki	FLOW Nikki	Progressive Geoff	FLOW Geoff	Foundation Geoff
10:00am 90min	CORE Geoff	FLOW Leigh	FLOW Leigh	FLOW Megan	CORE Geoff	Creative Geoff	FLOW Lucas
4:00pm 90min		Foundation Lucas		Foundation Lorian	Foundation Lucas	Progressive Geoff	Chill out Geoff
6:00pm 90min	SURFERS Geoff	Alchemy Chaly	Chill out Geoff	SURFERS Geoff			

Upstairs 144 Jonson St <Next to Mitre 10> 0414 969 187

**Just MASSAGE Me**  
...Relax n Rejuvenate  
Relaxation - Deep  
Tissue - Pain  
Relief - Tension  
Headaches - stress  
Pregnancy Massage  
MULLUMBIMBY CLINIC OR MOBILE  
0423 916 929

**SUFFOLK PARK YOGA**  
with Flo Fenton  
Therapeutic Vinyasa  
Tues & Thurs 5 - 6.30pm  
Sat 10am - 12  
Suffolk Park Community Hall  
02 6685 9910  
www.intouchyogabyronbay.com  
Safe, beneficial, authentic yoga for all levels

**BYRON'S BEST MASSAGE**  
Home, Office or Holiday accommodation. Health rebates available  
Ph: Tracey Foster 0413 432 584  
www.salon2you.com.au

**ZENTHAI SHIATSU**  
Deep massage  
Deep stretch  
Deep stillness  
phone Kate 0449 196 949  
www.earthtouchzentai.com

**MULLUM FITNESS**  
ONE-ON-ONE & GROUP PERSONAL TRAINING  
• Pilates  
• Spinal Rehab  
• Personal Training  
• Exercise Physiology  
mullumbimbyfitness.com.au 66841028

**Echo Classifieds • 66841777**  
Complimentary 15 minute phone consultation  
**CLARITY IN 1-2 SESSIONS**  
Ben Ormonde  
Personal Transformation Coach  
• career change  
• intuitive coaching  
• spiritual guidance  
• self-confidence  
• love life guidance  
ph: 0401 375 900  
web: www.createalifeyoulove.com.au

**PRE NATAL YOGA**  
Beneficial for ALL women  
PRE NATAL MASSAGE SPECIALS  
Jo Morrish 0423 293 995  
Thursday 9.30-11am  
HEARTSPACE  
Mullum (above Santos)

**mullum sari**  
HOLISTIC GYM & Medi - Spa

M	Ashtanga Yoga 7-8.30am	Contemporary Dance 10-11am	Fit Ball 5.30-6.30pm	
T	Vinyasa Flow Yoga 6.30-7.30am	Stretch & Flex 8.45am-9.45am	Pilates Beginners 11.30-12.30pm	Iyengar Yoga 5.30-7pm
W	Ashtanga Yoga 6.30-7.30am	Iyengar Yoga 10-11.30am	Circuit \$8 1-1.30	Iyengar Yoga 5.30-7pm
T	Vinyasa Flow Yoga 6.30-7.30am	Pilates Intermediate 10-11am	Cardio 5.30-6.30pm	
F	Box Fit 7.30-8.15am	Stretch & Flex 11.30-12.30pm	Circuit \$8 12.30-1	Circuit \$8 1-1.30
S	Pilates 8-9am	Ashtanga Yoga 9-10am Beginners	Ashtanga Yoga 10-11.30am Intermediate	
S	Iyengar Yoga 10-13am			

www.mullumsari.com  
35 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby - 02 6684 2719


**SUMMER**  
3 month membership at Mullum Sari  
ONLY \$245  
Includes classes and a Training Program.

**The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre**  
Gift Vouchers Available  
**MONDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana  
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana  
**TUESDAY**  
6.30-8.00am Consta  
5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga Diana  
**WEDNESDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Beginners Diana  
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana  
**THURSDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Consta  
3.30-5.00pm Hatha Diana  
5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana  
**FRIDAY**  
9.30-11.30am Hatha Diana  
**BEGINNERS YOGA WED. 9.30AM - CREATE GREATER FLEXIBILITY, BETTER BREATHING & IMPROVED POSTURE - ALL WELCOME**  
**SHIATSU & REMEDIAL MASSAGE WITH DIANA EWING \$60 PER HOUR BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL. HEALTH FUND REBATES**  
Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby  
P: 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com

**CALMBIRTH**  
Preparing for birth - Raine Sharpe  
Phone 0409534052, 66843705

**Kahuna Bodywork**  
Relaxation, alignment & balance  
kahunabodyworkclinic.com 66844883

**BRENT VERCO**  
CHIROPRACTOR



**MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC**  
6684 1028  
TUE WED  
THU FRI PM  
& SAT AM

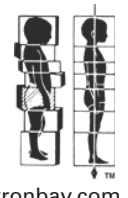
**Phospherine Connection**  
Spiritual Life Coach  
**ARE U STUCK?**  
for an appointment phone:  
**Ida-Lee**  
02 6685 9055 (Byron Bay)

- ✓ Connect to your true self
- ✓ Understand your meanings and purpose
- ✓ Realise and develop your particular psychic connection
- ✓ Learn how to create a compelling life

**POSSUM CK PERSONAL TRAINING**  
Ph John for integrated, functional fitness  
0416039471

**HYPNOSIS & EFT**  
Simple and effective solutions  
Anxiety, Cravings, Fears & Trauma.  
Maureen Bracken 0402205352

**Rolfing® Byron Bay**



When our body is out of alignment pain & dysfunction often follow

Jeremy Sutton  
www.rolfingbyronbay.com  
0407 132 921

**Massage at HEARTSPACE**

**Bali Bliss**  
2 hours \$100  
Aromatic Body Scrub  
Deep Relaxing Massage  
Reflexology  
GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

0423 293 995  
heartspace07@gmail.com  
MULLUMBIMBY

**JO FROM THE HEARTSPACE**  
Complimentary Metamorphics with all deeply relaxing massages. 0423293995

**TOXIC & TIRED?**  
Detox, feel light, clear & vital.  
Guaranteed! Colonic hydrotherapy, naturopathy, detox programs.  
Natalie 0458633869  
www.byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

**YOUR BODY IS A TEMPLE**  
Fabulous massage!  
Kahuna • Lomi Lomi • Therapeutic  
Byron A&I. Ph Brigitte 0402503603

**JON RUSSELL**  
**COUNSELLING**  
Adult, adolescent, couples

**BODYWORK & MASSAGE**  
Experience \* Insight \* Compassion  
phone **0433 707 437**  
www.jonramarusell.com.au

**cosmetic-tattooing.com.au**



- Eyeliners
- Eyebrows
- Lips

• 12 years exp.  
Ph. Deb 0409 656 005

**MASSAGE** pain relief • relaxation \$40ph.  
Pensioner dis. Health rebates. 66803388

**MULLUM LOMI**  
sumptuous massage therapy  
Deborah 66843723

**COUNSELLING & PSYCHOTHERAPY**  
Family/relationship, anxiety/depression, trauma, addiction etc 30 yrs experience, will travel. Sam 0417275005

**TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE**  
Thai masseur, 1hr \$40 & 2hrs \$70  
Ph Nui 66771670, 0410519341

**HYPNOTHERAPY**  
Empowers you to beat stress & anxiety, quit smoking and regain healthy body weight.



For questions, appointments and results phone  
**Zetta Michaels**  
6685 3741  
www.hypnotherapybyronbay.com.au

**Counselling**  
Jenny Barnett  
*'Life and Relationship'*  
Progressive Role Coaching  
Personal Development Groups  
Enquiries Welcome  
0403 075 052  
jennybarnett.com.au

**BEST MOBILE MASSAGE** therapeutic  
20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

**Sexual Counselling**  
Alison Rahn qualified sex therapist  
www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

**CHOKO THE SMOKES**  
WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.  
DO IT NOW! 66807030

**BLISSFUL TANTRIC MASSAGE**  
Ph Paul 0409556969

**SWEDISH Massage**  
Ocean Shores, 1.5 hrs \$80.  
Susan 0411409123

**Quit Smoking**  
IN 60 MINUTES Guaranteed!  
Ask Ingrid how - phone 66803827  
Free energetic facial release.

**HEALING HANDS**  
Deep tissue, remedial relaxation  
massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days.  
Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

**Cranio Sacral**  
with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist  
Health Fund Rebates. 0432322998

**SKIN & BODY** by Jodie  
Beauty & massage. Byron. 0410861353

**Byron Bay Boxing & Fitness**  
at the YAC. Peter Gauge 0421920616

**Mullum Boxing & Fitness**  
Drill Hall Tues & Thur. Peter 0421920616

**LOMI LOMI HALOA**  
Hawaiian Temple Bodywork  
2-3 hour transformational sessions  
Saphire 66845363, 0438928465

**REIKI 1**  
Thoroughly taught to practitioner level.  
Traditional Usui. Nov 10 & 11. Book now.  
Zetta Michaels. 66853741

**COUNSELLING**  
Professional male counsellor.  
Individual couples family & children.  
Confidentiality g'teed. Ph 0427802097

**GENTLE YOGA** with Wilhelmina 40 yrs  
exp, beginners & elderly welcome, guided  
relaxation inc Tuesday & Thursday 10-  
11.30am, bookings essential, IYTA  
accredited. Ph Wilhelmina 66846056

**DELUX DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE**  
Organic oils, fluffy towels, comfy table,  
home visits. 20 years exp. 0499145292

**KY'LAMA MEDITATION HEALINGS**  
Attunement for a New YOU.  
Clear, Heal, Balance. \$22. Conc \$17.  
0410881399 Nov 2, 2012. 5.30pm

**Hawaiian Massage**  
**SPRING SPECIAL** only \$80 1.5hrs  
combining Hawaiian & Remedial  
massage to give you a strong, deeply  
therapeutic & relaxing massage.  
Michaela 0416332886

**HALLS FOR HIRE**  
**EWINGS DALE HALL - All functions**  
Day classes welcome. 0421878556

**COORABELL HALL BOOKINGS**  
66871307 www.coorabellhall.net

**TRADEWORK**

**Septic Waste Removal**  
**Summerland Environmental**  
The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
- Grease trap servicing
- Oily Liquids
- Portable toilet hire
- 24 hour service

**6687 2880**

**TREE SERVICES**

**A VERY HANDY MAN**  
**TREE SERVICES**

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)

- Experienced climber • Insured
- Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help

**Call Andrew Wilson**  
6687 7674 / 0412 558 890  
After hours & emergency service available

**BYRON BAY**  
**TREE SERVICES**

- FULLY INSURED
- PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
- FREE QUOTES

**6684 4421**  
**0402 323 910**

**NICK HART**  
**TREE LOPPING**



- Affordable tree services
- Professional tree care

Fully insured • Free quotes  
**6684 9137**  
**0427 347 380**

**OneTwo Tree Care**  
Safe & Reliable



Tree pruning & removal  
Call Michael  
0412 788 687

**Tallow TREE SERVICES**

**PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE**

- REMOVALS
- STUMP GRINDING
- PALMS
- TREE REPORTS
- TREE SURGERY
- DA APPLICATIONS
- FREE QUOTES
- CRANE HIRE
- FULLY INSURED

**6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

**SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES**



- Cherry Picker
- Wood Chipper
- Stump Grinder
- Tree Surgeon
- Fully Insured

**Mulch Supplies**  
Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas  
**6687 7677**  
Mobile 0417 698 227

**COMPUTERS**

**COMPUTER REPAIRS & NETWORKS**  
Business websites from \$300,  
15yrs exp, full quals, ABN & licence.  
info@officeboss.com.au, 0418250993

**PC REPAIR** setup, virus removal. Prompt, reliable, 11 years experience, \$50 per hour. Phone Daniel 0422804449

**FOR SALE**

**FIREWOOD DELIVERIES ALL YEAR ROUND**

Supplying commercial, wood fired bakeries, pizza restaurants and residential, combustion stoves, open fires, pot belly, kindling. Various load sizes from 4'x 6' to 4 ton tipper.  
PRICES STARTING FROM \$95. VOLUME DISCOUNTS.  
**Matt 0427 172 684**



**Tip Runs & Rubbish Removal**

**0408 210 772**


*Heart of the Earth*  
**CRYSTAL WAREHOUSE**  
Crystals - Gifts - Jewellery

4/19 Tasman Way  
Byron Industrial Estate  
heartoftheearth.com.au  
(02) 6680 9688

**BAYSIDE ACUPUNCTURE & HERBAL MEDICINE**

**Eeka King**  
BHSc (Acup) AACMA  
Fertility, pregnancy & childbirth specialist.



**David King**  
Adv Dip (Acup) AACMA  
Pain conditions. Mental/emotional disturbances & general.

14 Park Street, Brunswick Heads | 02 6685 1088 | baysideacupuncture.com  
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE MEDICINE HERBS REMEDIAL MASSAGE

**Beachside Yoga & Massage**

■ Hatha Yoga \$15 ■ Kundalini Yoga \$15 ■ Kundalini Meditation \$10

	6:30 - 7:30am	10 - 11:30am	6:30 - 7:30pm	
M	Sunne ▲	Grace ■		Professional Remedial, Deep Tissue & Relaxation Massage in a beautiful beachside setting.  ½ Hour - \$40 1 Hour - \$70 1½ Hour - \$100 Home Visits - \$120
T		Yvonne ▲	Yvonne ●	
W	Sunne ▲	Grace ■		
T		Yvonne ▲	Yvonne ●	
F	Sunne ▲	Grace ■		
S		Peter ■		

Upstairs Byron Surf Club Main Beach.  
Enquiries: Mon, Wed, Fri - 0448 807 798. Tues, Thurs, Sat - 0419 489 382

**Solomon Yogalates™**  
pure organic fusion

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street  
bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear)  
**private sessions available**

call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au  
**certificate teacher training courses**

day	time	instructor	location
monday	10am - 11.30am	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park
tuesday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
	6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow
wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
thursday	9.30am - 11am	Yogalates/Pranayama meditation	bangalow
friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalow

**Special: unlimited classes for 3 months \$195**  
**Award winning DVDs available at our studios**

**INTRODUCING**

**GYM on the RUN**



**OUTDOOR PERSONALISED TRAINING IN BRUNSWICK HEADS**

**INTRODUCTORY**

**FREE WEEK LIMITED SPACE AVAILABLE**

**PHONE RICK 0466 907 276**

**Yoga Arts**

Non-residential yoga classes are open to locals, on the Yoga Arts Byron Bay Yoga Holiday Retreat, 10-17 Nov 2012, Tallow Beach Houses, Suffolk Park.  
*Morning & afternoon sessions available.*

Teachers: Louisa Sear, Rose Baudin & Marie Baker.  
Bookings email Liz on info@yogarts.com.au  
www.yogarts.com.au

**Somatic Psychotherapy**

Julie Wells  
Dip Som Psych

Anne Mannix  
Dip Som Psych

Individual + couple  
Supervision + coaching

**6685 5185**

**RED TENT YOGA**

MONDAY  
Shakti Moves • 10am Leyolah Antara Community Acupuncture • 12-4pm  
Prenatal Yoga • 5.30pm Natasha  
Women's Shamanic Yoga • 7.15pm  
Kamala Devi 'NEW CLASS

TUESDAY  
Byron Pregnancy Support Group • 10-11pm

WEDNESDAY  
Mums' & Toddler Yoga • 9.30am Emma  
Mums' & Bubs' Yoga • 11am Emma  
Women's Room \$25 Clinic • 1-4pm  
Yin Yoga for Women • 5.30pm Tara

THURSDAY  
Prenatal Yoga • 9.30am Emma

FRIDAY  
Massage, Private Yoga, Birth Support sessions • available all day

SATURDAY  
Prenatal Yoga • 8am Natasha

10/21-23 Tasman Way (cnr Wollongbar & Tasman)  
Byron A&I Estate. info@redtentyyoga.com.au  
0413 294 866 redtentyyoga.com.au

**byronyogacentre**  
Purna Yoga

	6am	8am	10am	4pm	6pm
Mon	TT Beginner	Alex Dynamic	Nadine Essentials	TT Beginner	Alex Essentials
Tue	TT Beginner	Kirsty Dynamic	Tara Essentials	TT Beginner	Wong Essentials
Wed	TT Beginner	Michael Dynamic	Kirsty Essentials	TT Beginner	Kirsty Essentials
Thu	TT Beginner	Chloe Dynamic	Chloe Dynamic	TT Beginner	
Fri	TT Beginner	Nadine Dynamic	Wong Essentials	Wong Restorative	
Sat	TT Beginner	Danielle Dynamic	Kirsty Dynamic	Alex Dynamic	
Sun	TT Beginner	Alex Beginner	Wong Dynamic	TT Beginner	

**Asana, breath, meditation, philosophy**

**YOGA CLASSES \$8 AT 6AM SEVEN DAYS A WEEK**

**YOGA RETREATS IN BYRON BAY & BALI**  
SEE WEBSITE FOR DETAILS

Classes \$17 or 5 for \$70  
Teacher Trainee (TT) led classes \$8 at 6am and \$10 at 4pm  
Classes are open and suitable for all yogis, beginner to advanced

Studio - 6 Byron St (above Centrelink) www.byronyoga.com | ph: 6685 8327 | info@byronyoga.com

**CROWN FORK LIFT** 1 ton electric walkie model - 201MT90A max lift 3m. It is in v.good cond used 4 times this year, good batteries \$7,000 + GST. Ph 0416199265

**FRENCH DOORS** casement windows, entry doors. Ph 66841246 or 66843063

**VEGGIE BEDS** hardwood, 2.4x1.2x400H free local delivery \$160 ea. 0400590454

**HOUSE & STUDIO SALE:** audio gear, racks, rare cables, antique furniture, giant original Clockwork Orange poster, jewellery, art + more. Phone 0412679692

**TEMPUR**

Range of bedding now available at **BRIDGLANDS SLEEPZONE** Mullumbimby 66842511

**BICYCLES** pre-loved from \$50. Repairs. Ph 66804165 or 0431540579

**GO PRO HD SPORTS CAMERAS**

In stock now at Bridglads Retravision Mullum 66842511

**ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP QUARRY PRODUCTS**

Road base, gravel, blue metal and metal dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. **Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel 02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002**

**BAMBOO PLY**

from \$10.50sqm & **Bamboo Flooring.** For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure [www.bambooply.com.au](http://www.bambooply.com.au)

**GRAND PIANO BLACK 1991 YAMAHA G3 F 201cm**, perfect condition, including tuning and delivery. Suitable for concerts or recording. Bought new in Lismore, one owner, very little use. Full rich tone, \$13,500 ono. Ph 0412216019

**VACUUM BAGS**

To suit most makes & models **BRIDGLANDS** Mullumbimby. 66842511

**NARNIA NURSERY**

Quality landscaping plants. Great prices! Phone 0419771514 [www.narnianursery.com.au](http://www.narnianursery.com.au)

**TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts.** 66851624 or 0409851624

**GAS HOT WATER** service, external, 160L, 4 years old in perfect working order, \$450. Phone 0421334515

**Dehumidifiers**

IN STOCK NOW from **\$279**

**Bridglads** Mullumbimby 6684 2511

**MADONNA BAIN** eco intimates

Elegant Organic Lingerie Quality Australian Made intimates from all natural textiles

**2/18 Centennial Circuit** Byron Bay 2481 [www.madonnabain.com.au](http://www.madonnabain.com.au)

**M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS**

- Fence posts • Hardwood poles
- Sleepers • Paling fence timber
- Offcuts • Banana props
- Drummed molasses • Firewood

Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark **6680 4284 / 0427 490 038** Karen **0427 804 284**

**NATIVE PLANTS** The Largest range of native plants in the Byron Shire.

Tubestock to Semi-advanced Buy direct from the grower **MULLUM CREEK NATIVE NURSERY** 110 Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilsons Ck Rd Mullumbimby **6684 1703** Open every Wed-Fri 10am to 4pm or by appointment [www.mcativenursery.com.au](http://www.mcativenursery.com.au)

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$180, fridge 2 door \$150, delivery. Ph 0413589388

**WOOD STOVE** with hot water system & some pipes, \$300. 66771534

**FISHER & PAYKEL** large fridge, exc cond \$100. Phone 66853558

**GREENFIELD** ride-on mower 32" cut, 14hp B&S, 218hr tt, \$1500. 0402559626

**WINDOWS, DOORS, STOVE** etc second hand. Ph 66845300

**PEDAL POWER** trike 3 sp elec assist top cond, accs inc, \$1500. Ph 66841272

**FUTON MATTRESS** king, foam core, exc cond, \$300ono. Ph 0401802737

**FRIDGE!**

Suffolk. \$220. Ph 0416398787

**FRIDGE/FREEZER** silver Fisher & Paykel 454L, 65cm deep 79cm wide, 168cm h, new cond, quick sale \$900. 0419937437

**NEW BBQ** 3-burner, hood, wheels, \$175 incl delivery. Ph 0468785009 or 66845071

**3-PIECE LEATHER/TIMBER LOUNGE** exc cond, priced at \$400. Ph 66858025

**FRIDGE/FREEZER** Samsung 4 yrs old, good cond, \$120. Ph 0404748139

**JAVANESE FURNITURE &** Indonesian decoration items. Old & original. Email: robert.vands@gmail.com 0415238408

**KING BED**

Sleepmaker luxury Pillowtop ensemble, as new. Bought \$3000, will sell \$1500 ono. Ph 0468618288

**BIRD AVIARY**

wooden \$60. Ph 0422921721

**FREE STUFF**

**ROOF TILES** 100-150sqm; aluminium windows. Ph 0412278512

**WANTED**

**OLD MOTORBIKE** any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

**GOOD used furniture** bought and sold Bridglads Mullumbimby 66842511

**ALL GOLD**

Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted modern & antique jewellery. \$\$ Good prices paid \$\$ Cedar House 140 Dalley St Phone 0428668426 or 66842653 30 years trading in Mullumbimby. Honest & reliable service

**BOOKS BOUGHT FOR CASH**

Always buying quality second-hand, old & rare books in most fields. Thinkers Bookshop, 4 Seaview Street, Kingscliff. Ph 66740786

**SECOND-HAND EXERCISE BIKE** in good condition. Phone 0458015769

**EUROMAID** electric plug-in benchtop cooker. Phone 0400295960

**PAIR OF EXTERNAL VENETIAN/** slatted sunblinds, min 2.5m wide x min 1.8m drop each. Phone 66884681 or gbhpublic@internode.on.net

**GARAGE SALES**

**SUFFOLK** 84 Alcorn St, Sat 9am. Women's designer clothes, dress jewellery, shoes, bags and some furniture

**BRUNS** 3 Nana St Sat bric a brac, books, retro, household stuff, clothes etc

**FACTORY CLOSING SALE** office equipment, shelves, benches, filing cabinets, paper, ink, Xerox colour copier, label printing equipment & much more. Wed, Thurs, Fri, Sat 11am-3pm. 12 Centennial Cct, Byron A & I Estate.

**'RECLAIMED IN MULLUM'**

Spring Sale - 20-50% Off Everything Furniture, Homewares, Antiques, Collectables, Clothes, Sausage Sizzle Sat 3 Nov, 8am - 2pm 22 Tincogan St. Ph 66844420

**OCEAN SHORES** 22 Bulgoon Cres Sat 8am furniture, doors, lots of everything

**BANGALOW** 5 & 11 Palm Tree Cres. Sat 8am. Freezer, as new pram/stroller, coffee mach + lots of qual toys & h'hold

**SUFFOLK** clothes, jewellery, h'hold, lots more goodies, 18 Alcorn St. 8am Sat

**O.SHORES** Car, cameras, clothes, tools, toys + lots more. 1a Coomburra Cres (driveway on Warrambool Rd) Sat 7-12pm

**OCEAN SHORES** 6 Yungarup Pl. Sat 8-2pm. Rain or shine. Lots of bargains!

**BRUNS**, 9 Mynion Lane, From 8.30am Sat, toys, kennel, seedlings & more

**SUFFOLK** 5 Orchid Pl. Sat 7-12. Garden pots, h'hold items & renovating items

**MULLUM LANE WAY** behind RSL, Sat 8-1pm, junk/kids gear/books

**436 COOPERS SHOOT RD**, Sat from 8am, h'hold clearing! tools, fridge, clothes + more, huge variety. 0405055615

**15 PEOPLE SELLING** vintage clothing, nic nacs & lemonade. 12 Mill Pl, Baywood Chase. Massive clear out. 8am Saturday. Everything priced to sell.

**BYRON** 3/70 Lawson St, Sat 8am, Moving house sale, fridge, washing mach, dryer, kitchen appliances. All must go

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

**HONDA ACCORD** 05, 3LT, auto, leather seats, sunroof \$10,500. Ph 0416199265

**BMW 118i** 2006, 2.0L M sport, 108,000km, always serviced, 10 mth rego, \$22,900. Ph Ed 0416161020

**CASH PAID FOR UNWANTED CARS**

Local reg'd business **66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970**

**TRITON** 04-05 dual cab ute, gas, ARB canopy, 94,000km, log books \$9,900. Ph 0411045750

**FORD FALCON** 95 great cond, low kms, runs well \$2900 ono. Ph 0428906015

**TOYOTA COROLLA** Levin exc cond, super reliable reg 6/13, 117,000kms air con etc \$6400. 0487768595, 66804313

**TOYOTA RAV4** 2000, good running order & service record, sound tyres, rego 06/13, \$4500 ono. Ph 66849156

**MACHINERY**

**TRACTOR KUBOTA B6000** in mint condition. Full accessories avail. Perfect for the hobby farmer. Make an offer! Ph Max 0410058986 or 66805030

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**

**LENNOX HEAD TAKEAWAY** Burgers, wraps etc. 66877286 after 4pm

**MARKET VAN** easy prep/clean up, 2 markets + events \$12,000. 0403526668

**ESTABLISHED MOWING RUN** & client base, 6'x 8' custom trailer, ride on, catcher, aerator & all other equipment. Call 0419985391

**WHOLESALE COOKIE BUSINESS** est 2003, 60 + accounts. All equipment and recipes \$40,000. Ph 0414355724

**PART TIME BUSINESS FOR SALE**

**Great Opportunity!**

HiP Caravan Hire, funky modern caravans with everything included. Busiest part of the year coming up. [hipcaravanhire.com.au](http://hipcaravanhire.com.au)

*Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day*

**IMAGINE.....**  
Owning your own business,  
Working for yourself,  
AND earning \$100,000 p.a.

Do all of this,  
In a long established business,  
With a growing turnover,  
Long lease,  
And no opposition.

It's easy,  
Make the call,  
Get the details.

Only **\$250,000 WIWO**

**MARK COCHRANE**  
REAL ESTATE

61 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby - 6684 2663 - [property@markcochrane.com.au](mailto:property@markcochrane.com.au)

\*Agents Interest Declared

**BARGAINS**

**2005 Mitsubishi Magna** ESII sedan Auto A/C P/S 8/2013 rego. Great value.....**\$5,450**

**Mazda 323** sedan 5spd A/C P/S June 2013 rego. Nice little car BL75EI.....**\$2,650**

**2003 Holden Astra** 113,000km 5spd A/C P/S Log book history. APF15Y.....**\$5,450**

**98 Subaru Outback** wagon auto A/C P/S 2/2013 reg. Be quick. ZH19EB.....**\$3,950**

**2000 Ford Forte** 1 owner. Full log book history. Auto A/C P/S C/D. WXP566.....**\$3,950**

**Mitsubishi Triton 4WD** Dual cab. 8/2013 rego 5spd A/C P/S Canopy tow-bull bars. Turbo diesel. Great value PRP891.....**\$4,950**

**50 CARS UNDER \$10,000**

**www.dealcars.net**

**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**

**Ballina Car Centre** DLN 19950 **6686 5586 / 0418 676 274**

**MOTOR BIKES**

**TRIUMPH** Speedmaster 2007, only 1,390km fully-optioned, hydraulic stand & cover, extras, \$10,500 ono. Ph 66845123

**SUZUKI S250**

bike 1980, original, body untidy but runs well, 2 stroke \$500 ono. Ph 0422921721

**CARAVANS**

**FRANKLIN** 65 gas stove oven & fridge, annex, all good cond \$3200. 0412361013

**5.5M VISCOUNT** new tyres, lights, fridge, rego 12/12, vgc, \$3999ono. 0417848413

**HOUSES FOR SALE**

**PRIVATE SALE**

2 homes fenced & landscaped on 2 acres. Extensive concrete work around property. Large 4-car shed & carports. Room for children, animals, the lot. Private yet close to all \$750,000. Contact owner 66801378 or pro.fast@bigpond.net.au

**7 MILL ST MULLUMBIMBY**, best offer will buy. Contact owner 66841445

**LAND FOR SALE**

**2 ACRES WITH GREAT OCEAN VIEWS** 5 minutes from Mullum \$465,000 [www.byronbay2acres4sale.blogspot.com](http://www.byronbay2acres4sale.blogspot.com)

**PROPERTY FOR SALE**

**CLUNES 2 SHARES** with dwellings on 25ha regen big scrub property. Small community, 4 shares only. Interesting options, realistically priced to sell. Enquiries Jeff 0410591449. See Gumtree, Property, Clunes

**BUYERS AGENT** vendors advocate, mortgage broker. Michael 0428555501 [www.byronpropertysearch.com.au](http://www.byronpropertysearch.com.au)

**MO SHARE** walking distance to bch, near Coffs Harbour. Exquisite opportunity for committed, friendly, community-minded person willing to build. Ph 0407213267

**HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

**MIACASA** lush oasis, pool, spa, view, 2 mins Mullum, 15 Byron. Ph 66844762 facebook: Miacasa B&B Byron Bay

**SHORT TERM ACCOM.**

**SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE HOUSE** beautifully furnished, 3 dble br, 2.5 bthrm, air-con, all utilities, wide wrap-around verandahs, set in a large lovely garden. Few mins walk to spectacular beach. \$750pw until Dec 22, neg after that. Phone 66853240 or 0447632240

**SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE COTTAGE**

A special place fully-furn all utilities, very private & spacious with a lovely garden. 1br, 1 bthrm air-con completely self-cont. Close to spectacular beach, bakery, shops & pub \$450pw. 0447631240

**SUFFOLK BEACHSIDE HOUSE & COTTAGE (SEE 2 ADS ABOVE)**

can be rented together as 1. 0447631240

**SUNRISE** 2 lge rooms in peaceful sunny townhouse, \$150pw ea. Ph 0421701140

**MULLUM** 1br cottage, f-f, walk to town, suit holiday accom. Phone 0421679015

**BYRON CBD** opp beach, large furn private double room in spacious apart min stay 3 x night from \$50/n. 0408855738

**BYRON** modern f-furn, 1br unit, close to town/beach, avail mid Nov to end Jan/ Feb, \$400pw + bond. 0422599979

**BYRON CBD STUDIO** clean, quiet, close, respectful, \$245pw. 0409062074

**STUDIO** Ewingsdale, \$200pw sgl, \$240pw cpl, incl bills & WiFi. 0412818519

**HOUSE SIT**

**MATURE FEMALE** experienced prof. Have peace of mind while you are away, avail from end Nov Call Liz 0409121780

**SHARE ACCOM.**

**BYRON** room avail in a beautiful home suit couple, 5 mins to beach, awesome garden, \$250pw long term. 0406615175

**O.SHORES** dble room beautiful spacious house, share with 2 males. Working, clean, n/s \$150pw + bills. 0438758374

**MY OWN GYM**

No contracts, 24 hr access, \$14.95 per week. Ph 66808180

**SUFFOLK** furn or unfurn extra large room ensuite & WIR, own entrance \$210pw single or \$260pw double. Ph 0408611903

**LILLI PILLI** large room, lovely sanctuary for, easy-going person, \$220pw incl bills & WiFi, + bond. 0419779584

**O.SHORES** private room in huge house, own bthrm, WIR, pool, b'band, nr beach, \$210pw incl, pref long term. 0438910689

**BANGALOW** furnished room for working, d/f person. Share with mature woman & 2 dogs. Short-term okay. Refs required. \$180pw, no bills. Ph 0421342285

**SUFFOLK** b'side, br with BIR, overlooking garden, working person, \$170pw + bills & bond. Ph 66853847, 0410118073

**LENNOX ROOM** with built-ins and queen bed if required. Single room \$135pw + bond, inc bills & WiFi. Ph 0421968575

**SUNRISE BEACH** rm \$160pw. Includes, bills, WiFi, Austar. Rent paid monthly. F-furn room in f-furn house. Bond \$200. Text owner on 0425301008. <http://www.linknet.net.au/byronbusker/>

**SUFFOLK BEACH** Spacious shed room. own ent/shr facilities, \$175pw+bills+bond. Ph 66854913 or 0431370977

**SUFFOLK** room avail in great house \$170pw + bond. Ph 0409753739

**BRUNS HEADS** room to rent, lovely garden aspect, working person, \$150pw incl bills & internet. Ph 0403192060

**NORTH O.SHORES** room in beautiful house, ensuite, sep ent, WIR \$150pw + bills. Fem pref. 0421593093

**MULLUM CENTRAL** room for rent \$100pw + bills, n/s, d/f. Ph 0439738355

**BELONGIL** bedroom, share with 1 other. Price neg. Email mattharcla@gmail.com

**BEAUTIFUL FARMHOUSE** quiet, big room, ensuite, separate entrance, gardens, 10 minutes Bruns, share 1 other (often away) \$190pw. Ph 0404921899

**TO LET**

**BANGALOW RENT-A-SHED** Self-storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

**COORABELL** new 1br part-furn cabin, privacy, working person. Prefer no kids/pets \$250pw. Avail 15/10. 66847535

**BYRON BAY** 1br ground floor flat to rent. BIR, separate lounge & large kitchen. Shared yard, close to town \$330pw incl bills. Single preferred. Sally 0411899417

**BYRON BAY** Stunning new architect designed house 3br + study/home office. Spacious living and kitchen opens onto large undercover entertaining deck. Landscaped gardens and quality inclusions close to Tallow Beach. \$850pw neg + bond. Long

**OCEAN SHORES** lovely house, large spacious living room, 3br, wood floors, suit 2 quiet working people, \$370pw, long term lease, avail now. Phone 66840229

**BRUNSWICK** large retro style 4br house, 2 bthrm, \$330pw + utilities + mowing, no pets. Phone 0437654596

**O.SHORES** modern 1br apt, short/long lease, \$220pw incl bills. Ph 0434141572

**MULLUM** 1br s-cont garden studio, light & airy, walk to town, suit n/s, d/f, working person, avail now, \$215pw + bond, refs req'd. Phone 66844189

**FEDERAL** 3br, 1 bthrm farmhouse, \$350pw + bond, 6 mth lease, no pets. Refs ess. Ph 66847102 bus hrs only

**STH GOLDEN BEACH** new detached 1br flat + deck, overlooking canal, off-street parking, quiet, n/s, \$270pw. 0431213774

**BANGALOW** s-c studio, lge open room upstairs, kit/bthrm d'stairs, balcony, priv ent, street parking. Rural outlook 5 min walk to town \$240pw Incl elect. Suit quiet working sgl, n/s, no pets. 0403720950

**BROKEN HEAD** spacious 2br, downstairs flat on peaceful 15 acres, dirt road access, suit quiet n/s, d/f, working person, \$270pw sgl, \$300pw dbl+ bond includes elec & broadband, long term. 66871927

**NEW COTTAGE** O.Shores lge bright 1br, unfurn, sgl working person, no pets, drug free, \$280pw avail Nov 5. 0412499399

**O.SHORES** 3br 1 bthrm, SLUG, split level, lge yard, 5 min beach \$360pw. 0409699475

**MULLUM** 2br part house farm 4km town self-cont, private \$310pw. Ph 0414661687

**GOONENGERRY** modern, spacious 1br/ studio villa, great view, pref no pets, working couple, \$300pw + bond & bills. Ph 66849234

**MAIN ARM** converted shed, 8m x 7m, suit sgl worker, \$250pw. Ph 0438770783

**MAIN ARM** lge house, 3br, 2 bthrm, huge living, lge shed, tranquil setting with mountain views, great access road. Avail 8/11, \$500pw. Ph 0438770783

**MYOCUM** 1br apartment. Quiet, beaut spot, just painted, full bath, garage, suit single worker \$190pw. Ph 66841985

**THE LINKS APARTMENTS** dble storey, part-furn, 3br, 2 bthrm apartment with large nth-facing balcony, in-ground pool, tennis court & SLUG. Strictly no pets. 12 month lease. Avail mid-Nov. \$600pw + bond. Ph Paul 0418324297

**BANGALOW** 3km, Byron 10min, 2.5br cottage, full kitchen & bthrm, verandahs full brick, fully-furn, n-s, no pets, suit 2 to 3 adults, 2 to 3 months from 10 Nov \$460pw. Ph 66871494 or 0418616328

**MULLUM** 3br house, SLUG, \$360pw. Phone 66842422 after 5.30pm

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** 3br cottage, SLUG \$390pw 2br 1st floor unit, SLUG \$310pw

**OCEAN SHORES** 2br cabin, off-street parking \$280pw 2br unit, built-ins, carport \$260pw 3br house, rumpus, carport \$340pw  
**Commercial - Billinudgel** Shops/studio var sizes from \$120pw  
**NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED**  
www.siwickirealestate.com.au  
Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

**OCEAN SHORES** great house, 3-4br, 2 living rooms, large fenced yard, long lease. Avail now. \$400pw. Call April 1300716707

**CARAVAN/CABIN** on permaculture property in Upper Main Arm \$150pw. Phone 0425808056

**OCEAN SHORES** furn s-c granny flat, \$190pw. Ph 0433880405

**MULLUM** rural cabin, \$190pw incl elec, n/s, d/f, a/f. Ph 66845512, 0427667791

**COUNTRY HOME** perfect for loving family or conscious friends. Spacious, calm, organic, views, decks, summer breezes, abundant spring & rain water, 8 mins from Mullum. Lrg open kitchen, 3br, no pets \$450pw. Now avail. 66845003

**MULLUM** 1br self-cont flat, n/s, suit working person or student, \$205pw + bills, sorry no pets. Ph 0407653828

**NTH OCEAN SHORES** 3 bedroom furn house, converted garage w/shop/office, cathedral ceiling, fireplace, 3 decks, c'port, ocean view, bordering nat reserve, avail 7th Dec. Suit prof couple \$450pw + bond. Ph 66801230

**BEAUTIFUL RURAL SETTING** 4br house, 15 mins to beach. Suit family. Refs & employed only \$390pw. Burringbar Valley. Ph 0401810941

### WANTED TO RENT

**GRANNY FLAT** or studio for quiet clean n/s & n/d female. Call Nikki 0415082258

**STUDIO/COTTAGE** near Byron or Mullum for responsible and caring mature-aged local male. Ph 0420350907

**PROFESSIONAL BEAUTY & MASSAGE** Therapist looking for room to rent. Phone Jodie 0410861353

**DOG FRIENDLY** accom 24yo male and small well-behaved dog pref up to 10km from Byron Bay. Quiet, clean, a/f, d/f. Phone 0432548817

### TO LEASE

**MULLUMBIMBY** 84sqm commercial office/counselling rooms with a/c, carpet, blinds \$330pw inc GST. Ph 66801643

**BILLINUDGEL** spacious warehouse, 195sqm on 500sqm land. 66804999

**MIDDLETON ST COMMERCIAL SPACE** Office / Health / services, 50sqm, air-con, kitchen, 2178pcm incl GST & o/goings. Phone Virginia Kane 66209800

**SHOPFRONT STUDIO** Billinudgel. Siwicki Real Estate 66851206

**BILLINUDGEL** industrial unit, 120sqm with office & amenities, possible share arrangement \$270pw. 0418494566

**81 CENTENNIAL CIRCUIT** 160sqm with modern office \$500 per week + outgoings. Phone 0411888416

**WAREHOUSE** now available Byron Arts & Ind Est, 120sqm incl mezzanine, freshly painted \$325pw. 66847609, 0412221576

**84 CENT CCT** 169sqm, \$1600/mth incl GST & outgoings. Ph 0416661663

### BANGALOW OFFICE

Available now. \$495pw inc GST & o/g. Modern 80sqm, 2 offices w' kitchenette. Bangalow Real Estate. Ph 66872479

### BURRINGBAR WAREHOUSE

\$48,000 pa. Neg!  
Approx. 550 sqm + 5 new offices. 2 bthrms. Rear access for High vehicles & parking at rear. Tenant Wanted ASAP! Bangalow Real Estate 66872479

### • ART • WORK SPACES •

Byron A & I - \$77pw - \$84pw. Ph 0402909193

## POSITIONS VACANT

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box

### GOOD DRIVERS WANTED NOW

Shifts avail for taxi, coach & hire cars. Full training provided. Ph BH 66855008 email: info@byronbaytaxi.com

### EXP CASUAL CLEANERS WANTED

For Byron Apartments  
Must be reliable, exp & avail w/ends  
ABN pref or Tax File No. No Travellers  
Email: clean2481@gmail.com

**PERSON TO ASSIST QUADRIPLAGIC** Matt Hartley, Belongil. 8-11am, 2 days per week. Some evening shifts also available. Personal care. E: mattharla@gmail.com

### SALESPERSON

Highly motivated with experience selling kitchenware as well as merchandising in busy Byron shop. Ability to work unsupervised, self-motivated. 18 hour fortnight including every 2nd Saturday. Send resume: colbert.5@hotmail.com

**COOK** wanted to join our team. Fast, reliable and experienced. Must be happy to work early mornings. Apply to streetsushi@gmail.com

**MODELS** 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines. No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846

**RETAIL ASSISTANT** full/part-time in Byron. Ph 0432332127

## SKIPPER

Master Class 5 - Med 3, hospitality exp, casual, Tweed River. 07 55999972

**KINOKO JAPANESE RESTAURANT** is seeking an experienced wait person Must have Working Visa. Please deliver resume in person

**BARISTA** extremely skilled, for busy TOWN Cafe in Bangalow. Call Sarah 0401606407

## WEB TESTER

wanted for approx 16-20 hours of contract work per week. PHP skills a must.

Photshop experience an advantage but not essential. \$25 per hour.

Please send resume and a cover letter to michael@psychwire.com

**Elders**  
New Brighton

We currently have properties available to lease. Please contact our office or view our website.

www.eldersnewbrighton.com.au

6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

**MARK COCHRANE**  
REAL ESTATE

**MULLUMBIMBY**  
2 Bed Unit, avail now \$270 pw inc water

**RURAL**  
2 Bed + Sunroom, avail early Jan \$350 pw

**MULLUMBIMBY - COMMERCIAL**  
Com Offices - 81m<sup>2</sup> avail w/ 30 days notice  
Com Offices - 157.7m<sup>2</sup> Burringbar St  
Retail Shop - 60m<sup>2</sup> Burringbar St  
Industrial - Large range of Industrial Units available to lease.

61 Burringbar Street  
Mullumbimby NSW 2482  
Ph: 6684 2663 Fax: 6684 1699  
www.markcochrane.com.au

**Elders**  
Bangalow

**Whian Rd, Eureka - \$375 pw**  
2 bed, 1 bath rural, pets neg. Avail Now

**Lismore Rd, Bangalow - \$400 pw**  
2 bed, 1 bath cottage in town. Avail end Nov

**Sansom St, Bangalow - \$495 pw**  
Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath, deck, pets neg. Avail Now

**Arthur Rd, Corndale - \$500 pw**  
3 bed plus loft, 1 bath, in-ground pool. No pets. Avail Now

**Ewingsdale - \$785 pw**  
4 bed + study, 3 bath, ocean views, maint incl. Avail Now

**Goonengerry - \$800 pw**  
Large 5 bed, 2 bath, views, pool, maint incl. Avail end Oct

For more available rental properties go to  
www.eldersbangalow.com.au

19a Byron Street, Bangalow  
02 6687 1500

**Ray White**  
Byron Bay

**BAYSHORE DRIVE, BYRON BAY \$420PW**  
2 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom - Duplex  
Available Now

**GLASGOW STREET, SUFFOLK PARK \$430PW**  
2 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom - Duplex  
Available 16 Nov

**BANGALOW ROAD, BYRON BAY \$540PW**  
3 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom - House  
Available 5 Dec

**LAWSON STREET, BYRON BAY \$550PW**  
2 Bedroom, 1 Bathroom - Unit  
Available 9 Nov

**BRANDON STREET, SUFFOLK PARK \$600PW**  
3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom - House  
Furnished. Available 9 Nov

Ray White Rental Centre  
3/47 Byron Street, Byron Bay  
02 6685 8911 rwbayonbay.com

**THINKING ABOUT STUDYING DESIGN IN 2013?**

**Kingscliff Design**  
www.kingscliffdesign.com

**INFORMATION NIGHT THURS 1st NOV 6 - 8 PM**

Kingscliff Design offers a range of Cert 4 courses in Design Graphic Design Interior Design and Diploma Graphic Design

For more information visit Kingscliff Design :  
kingscliffdesign.com  
northcoast.tafensw.edu.au  
or phone Craig or Stacy  
02 6674 7272

**Kingscliff Design > G Block North Coast TAFE Kingscliff Campus Cudgen Rd. KINGSCLIFF NSW 2487**

**red 888**  
AUTHENTIC Asian Food & Beverage

THANK YOU to the 200+ people who inquired about the position. It has been filled but unfortunately it is not possible to contact everyone directly. Thanks again.

**PA & Bookkeeper role, Bangalow, 4 days per week, Permanent Role, Flexible hours.**

Experience working for senior executive. Must have bookkeeping or accounting skills and qualifications with a minimum 5 years experience. Excellent communication and writing skills. The work includes: Expenses, preparations of BAS, TAX, General administrative support, running personal errands. Must be very proficient on Mac and web.

Send applications to morgan@11atoms.com  
Please do not apply if you do not have experience or qualifications.

**Want to work in REAL ESTATE**

Certificate of Registration  
TAFE NSW course:17677

**27 & 28 November Kingscliff**

**Final workshops for 2012**

Ph 1300 666 182  
northcoast@tafensw.edu.au

**BUSINESS ANALYST AND DOCUMENTER REQUIRED:**  
EScIS produces software for managing environmental datasets, such as water chemistry. A professional is required to support a team of three developers and provide the following input: Testing, User Interface Input, IT Documentation, User Documentation, Implementation, Training. Knowledge of .Net web development and environmental data would be advantageous.

Full-time 8 month contract, possibility of extension depending on complementary skillsets.

**www.EScIS.com.au**

**CHEF/COOK** Bangalow 15 hrs pw with view to fulltime. Phone Scott 0400643707

**BEAUTY THERAPIST/COSMETIC** wanted for 2 days per week, previous experience necessary. Call 66857401

**EXPERIENCED COOK** required for Brunswick Heads restaurant. Breakfast, lunch & dinner service min 30 hours pw Send resume to: brunswickcook@gmail.com

**MUNCH JUICE BAR SUNRISE** Experienced Short Order Cook, 5 days / week must have good English. Please come in with resume.

**CASUAL PAINTERS** wanted, good rates, must have own transport, EXP & FAST, Byron Bay area. Phone Stanton 0427088838

**FULL-TIME/PART-TIME CHEFS** Apprentices 1st, 2nd & 3rd year. Ph Alan Callaghan 0402419847

**PERSON REQ'D** to work in food van at local markets, well-presented with an eye for detail. Previous experience in food an advantage. Please respond to: market\_job@hotmail.com

**HANDYMAN** to assist quadriplegic man with maintenance, repairs, gardening, recreation etc. Income through Centrelink - Carers pension plus bonuses. 18hrs pw \$440 net. Ocean Shores. Craig 66805750

**BEACH**  
hotel

**1ST/2ND YR APPRENTICE**  
Must be keen, willing to learn, able to work under pressure. Working in a young & professional team. Must be available 7 days/ nights.  
Forward resume to jhollis@beachhotel.com.au

International yoga retreat business requires

**SENIOR PA**  
to work 4-5hrs 3 days pw. Needs excellent sales, organising and computer skills.

Email CV to sue.hawkins@yogahealthretreats.com

**Position Vacant Receptionist/Holiday Officer**

*Are you a people person?*

Ray White Real Estate Byron Bay is widely recognised as one of the great real estate agencies to work for in Byron Bay.

We are looking for a dynamic person to join our front office team.

An experienced person is preferred but not essential and having already completed a certificate of registration is a distinct advantage. You must have an energetic attitude, immaculate presentation, be people focussed and a great communicator. You should also enjoy helping out in a team environment and have the ability to juggle a few tasks at once.

The position commences with reception duties for four days per week, including rostered Saturdays; with the view to becoming a full time Holiday Officer in the immediate future.

Your CV with full details should be directed to **Sarah Grant**.  
Ray White Real Estate  
P.O. Box 40 Byron Bay. NSW 2481.  
E-mail: sarah@rwbayonbay.com

**Ray White**  
Byron Bay

**EScIS**  
EarthScience Information Systems

**www.EScIS.com.au**

**EXCITING NEW RESTAURANT** Interviewing starts soon for Byron's newest venue. We will be recruiting a great team ranging from Assistant Restaurant Manager & Supervisors to experienced Floor Staff, Cooks, Bartenders & Kitchen Hands. If you have relevant experience, enjoy working hard and want to be part of an exciting new project Email your resume to emma@thomsoneg.com. REF: MM

**EXCELLENT CLEANERS REQUIRED** experience & car, flexible hours & quality job. Ph 10-4pm M-F. Robyn 0413190266

## WORK WANTED

**LOCAL GUYS** 20yrs exp landscaping, gardens & lawns, paving, tiling, ute. Jobs under \$1100. Phone 0432401334

**GLEAMING CLEANING** \$30/hr, 2 hr min eco. Mullum, Main Arm. Ph 0499145292

## Window Cleaner

20 yrs exp. Ph Tony 0429948662

**DECKS, PERGOLAS** all carpentry needs. Under \$1100. Free quotes. 0427196962

**PAINTING SERVICE & LABOUR HIRE** \$25/hr. Jobs to \$1100. 0424858158

**PROFESSIONAL CLEANER** reliable, honest, efficient, excellent local references. Phone Deha 0439044303

**HANDYMAN** \$25 per hour. You name it, I'll do it. Jobs under \$1100. 0428479775

**CARPENTER HANDYMAN** prop maintenance, repairs & general carpentry work. Jobs under \$1100. Ph 0414419520

**CARPENTER / HANDYMAN** for all jobs, 22 years exp in local area, prop maint, Lic 24352C. Ph 0401038576

### LAWNS & GARDENS

ride-on/mowing, brush-cutting, pruning, tip runs etc. 0430297101 or 66845437

## Roof Cleaner

### Boiling water high pressure cleaner

FREE QUOTES - external housewash, commercial & residential

6688 4375  
0405 350 682

## TUITION

### MATHEMATICS TUTOR

Qualified teacher with 30 yrs experience grades 4 to 10. Ph John 0452260595

**HSC ENGLISH TUTOR** HSC marker. Over 20 yrs experience. Ph 0421675662

### MATHS TUITION

Qualified teacher, 20 years exp. All years to HSC. Andrew 0413294982

### FRENCH • ITALIAN • GERMAN

Eva 66846760  
www.language-tuitionbyron.com.au

### PIANO FOR KIDS

Lessons young beginners. Ph 66872511

### PRIVATE COMPUTER TUITION

Patient female trainer, all levels  
Phone Nicole 0431198093

## MUSICAL NOTES

**BYRON SOUND LOUNGE** rehearsals, recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

### PIANO TUNER

Restorer, repairer & retailer since 1981.  
Ph Dr Fred Cole 0412216019 or  
www.specialty-pianos.com.au

## PIANO TUNING

Tuner for Planet Music, Studio 301 & SAE College. R. Barkley. 0422221116  
www.reubenbarkley-pianotuning.com.au

**IBANEZ PERFORMANCE** steel string acoustic guitar, \$150. Ph 0421282306

**Byron Music**

**MAPEX DRUM KITS NOW IN STORE!**

Prodigy series inc cymbals and stool. These are the best entry level kit on the market.  
Rec Retail is \$599 Our Price \$499.

Horizon Series-  
Rec Retail \$999. Our Price \$799

Meridian Series-  
Rec Retail \$1399. Our Price \$999

Also Mapex stools and hardware in stock now

Killer Guitars and Amps, always in stock  
Online prices, In-store service. **GO LOCAL!**

The Old Norco Building,  
144 Jonson St, across from Mitre 10.  
**Phone 02 6685 7333**  
www.byronmusic.com.au  
www.facebook.com/byronmusicshop

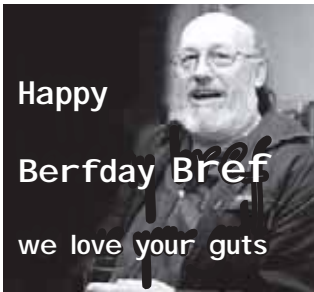
**Recording, Photography & Video packages in Byron Bay studio**  
What you get: Three hours (two hours recording, one hour mixing).  
1-3 songs HD recorded, with video and photo shoot. Mixed to wav, mp3 and mov files.  
Starts from only \$300. Special \$150 for enrolled students. For show reel visit [www.doublebassment.com](http://www.doublebassment.com)

**QUALIFIED MUSIC TEACHER** for over 50s ukulele. Ph Magenta 66844215

### BIRTHDAYS



**HAPPY BIRTHDAY LUSCIOUS LIZ**  
From your happy little cake eaters...



**Happy Berfday Bref**  
we love your guts

### FUNERAL NOTICE

**BAKER, COLIN CLAUDE "PAT"**  
05. 12. 1929 ~ 23. 10. 2012

Passed away peacefully at Byron Bay Hospital. Much loved Husband of Joan. Loving Father and Father-in-law to Tim and Serina, Joanne, Kerry and Kim. Poppy to Rick, Daniel, Morgan, Kayla, Dylan and Xavier(dec). Brother and Brother-in-law of Edna and Ray, Jim and Barbara, Lennie and Beryl, Colleen and Ken(dec). Good friend of Gary, Kevin and Neil.

**"Forever in our Hearts"**

Greatest Husband, Father and Poppy Ever  
Relatives and Friends are invited to attend Colin's Funeral Service to be held at St Finbarr's Catholic, Byron Bay on THURSDAY (November 01, 2012) commencing at 11.00 am. After the service a private cremation will take place.

No flowers by request, donations in lieu to the Heart Foundation may be left with the funeral director.

Kevin Geaghan Funerals - 6686 7036

### IN MEMORIAM

17.01.40- 28.10.11  
**JULIAN 'JULES' SHERAB**



To our darling dad and husband.  
It's hard to believe that a year has passed since you were taken from us. We miss and love you every day but your stories bring us laughter & solace.  
All our love.  
Heda Rebecca Dominique and Jake

### RIP - OUR DEAR FRIEND ARTHUR

May your eternal dance be with Helpmann & Nureyev dancing in the stars.  
Love from your Suffolk Park friends.

### LOST & FOUND

**LOST: DOG WHITE SHITZU**, male, lost in Suffolk, no collar. Please contact Ann 0417898043

**LOST COCKATIEL** South Golden Beach area last Saturday. Phone 0422106400

**LOST: Black necklace** with gold boab tree pendant, Mullum, good reward. 0414291055

**Echo Classifieds • 66841777**

### PETS



**Rosie**  
Rosie, a 1 year old, desexed female Staffy X, is a real sweetheart. She is a really friendly girl who loves people and other dogs and is living in foster care with cats.

If you can give Rosie a permanent, loving home, please phone the Friends of the Pound Rehoming Centre on 07 55248590 or Pam on 0421017461.  
Visit [www.friendsofthepound.com](http://www.friendsofthepound.com)



**Freya** is a gorgeous pale ginger tabby who loves being showered with kisses and affection. She is gentle and playful and would make a beautiful and loving family pet.

Come and meet Freya at the Cat Adoption Centre at 124 Dalley St, Mullumbimby.

Open Tues 9-11am,  
Thurs 3-5pm and Sat 10-12 noon.  
Call AWL on 6684 4070

### COMPANION ANIMALS WELFARE INC.



**Jock**  
This 15mth old Kelpie cross is not only extremely handsome but smart and very affectionate. He might look like a tough guy, but Jock loves other dogs and would be great in a home with a like minded pooch. Jock the smoocher loves to learn and will be a top class dog. \$280 desexed, chipped, vacc. [www.cawi.org](http://www.cawi.org). au ph 0458 461 935 or 0488 415 444.

### PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



**Amy and Spunky** are not related, but they are like twins. Both soft and fluffy with generous warm personalities.

Amy is caramel and white, Spunky a black and grey mix. Both stunners. Gentle natured, easy going and about a year old. Check their colouring on the web.

All cats are desexed, vaccinated and microchipped.



Please make an appointment  
0403 533 589 Billinudgel  
[www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org](http://www.petsforlifeanimalshelter.org)

### It's raining cats & dogs!

Well, almost...  
Every year many thousand unwanted cats and dogs are born to pets that haven't been desexed. And sadly, most end up being put down. So please...



**desex your pets!**

### ONLY ADULTS

**SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE** by attractive Australian. Ocean Shores. 0413034492

**BEST BODY RUB ANYWHERE**  
Byron area, Wed/Thurs/Fri, in-calls.  
Don't miss out. 0459108821

**SOFT HANDS** warm oil, sensual massage, mature & discreet. 0413696680

**TOUCH OF JUSTINE**  
Luscious massage & sensual touch  
For women, men & couples  
Stylish hot fit bi 30 yo  
Wed & Thurs only. Ph/txt 0407013347

**LADIES URGENTLY REQUIRED** at Lismore's premium adult venue. Top \$\$, free food & accommodation. New female management. 66225533

**Experience real SEXUAL CONNECTION**  
Last longer, feel more  
Men, women & couples welcome.  
Phone Annette 0437966696

**LADIES ONLY** Indulgent sensual massage. No men please. Phone 0467871282

**TANTRIC HEART SESSION**  
& pleasure massage 0412434063

**MIND BLOWING EXOTIC BODY WORK**  
& erotic prostate massage. Men, have you ever had a G-spot orgasm?  
Touch of Justine 0407013347

**BRUNS POCKET ROCKET**  
Late 20s, size 8, no private numbers.  
Call Gem 0449864241

### SOCIAL ESCORTS

**BYRON AREA OUTCALLS.** Phone 0421401775

**ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU** 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. Phone 66816038

**SEXY ESCORT**  
Outcalls only. 0478109345

**Find Echo Classifieds on Echonetdaily every day**



*Farewell your loved one  
at the*



**White Dove Chapel**

100% Australian Owned & Operated

Ph: 6680 3084

### EMERGENCY NUMBERS

Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE .....	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby & Byron Bay .....	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Primary rescue.....	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER .....	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL .....	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL .....	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads.....	6685 1277
Mullumbimby .....	6684 2144
Byron Bay .....	6685 9499
Bangalow .....	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding.....	6684 3444
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON).....	6622 1555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics .....	1300 ALANON
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....	1800 423 431
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) .....	6628 1358
LIFELINE .....	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men).....	6622 2240
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily .....	6680 7280
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE .....	6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE .....	6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line.....	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirley St, Byron Bay.....	0466 885 820
NORTHERN RIVERS WILDLIFE CARERS.....	6628 1866
KOALA HOTLINE.....	6622 1233
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN.....	0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES).....	6628 1898

### Wild dog numbers reduced



The recent wild dog trapping in the Byron Shire hinterland was a 'success', according to Council. Results saw 58 wild dogs, 21 foxes and five feral cats trapped and euthanised.

Byron Shire Council's team leader of natural environment, Angus Underwood, said the successful trapping was well supported by local landholders. Traps had been set on over 20 properties in Main Arm, The Pocket, Mullum Creek, Federal, Goonengerry, Bangalow, Coopers Shoot, Wilsons Creek and Upper Coopers Creek.

'The program targeted wild dogs, foxes and cats in an effort to reduce the impacts on livestock and wildlife,' Mr Underwood said.

He said the support received from landowners working with the appointed trapper was outstanding. 'Success of the program ultimately relied on the landowners working together to pool information and allow the soft-jaw traps to be set on adjoining properties.

'Research tells us that wild dogs can roam large distances each day. With the help of landowners and their knowledge of wild dog sighting and livestock kills, a series of locations was determined and the traps set.'

DNA testing was also carried out on 27 tissue samples collected from the trapped dogs to help determine their ancestry. Mr Underwood said the results showed that the dogs were hybrids between domestic dogs and dingoes, with between 51 per cent and 81 per cent having dingo ancestry.

Samples with over 90 per cent dingo DNA are considered to be 'pure' dingo and any

### No oil spill at Belongil

Chris Dobney

A spokesperson for the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) has ruled out an oil spill at Belongil Creek estuary, which was reported in some media last week.

Byron Shire Council (BSC) and Roads and Maritime Services NSW inspected Belongil beach following reports of a spill but found no evidence of an oil slick in the Belongil Estuary.

BSC acting general manager Ray Darney said staff inspected the Belongil Creek estuary opening and beach late Tuesday afternoon.

sample below ten per cent as a pure domestic dog. This result is not unusual for wild dogs in NSW, with recent research indicating that in south-east Australia a very high proportion of wild dogs are hybrids, with 99 per cent of animals being hybrids or feral domestic dogs.

Mr Underwood reminded pet owners that roaming domestic dogs and cats can have a significant impact on wild-life and livestock, and owners should ensure they do not let their dogs and cats roam unchecked.

'If you can no longer look after your pet, take it to an animal shelter,' he said. 'Do not dump your pet as the negative consequences for native wild-life can be substantial.'

Byron Shire Council's wild dog trapping program cost approximately \$20,000. Another \$20,000 has also been allocated for 2013.

The traps' soft rubber jaws do not injure the trapped feral animals and following capture the animal is euthanised in line with the Department of Primary Industries guidelines. The soft jaw traps also allow wildlife, such as wallabies, to be released unharmed should they be inadvertently caught.

Council also has cage traps available for landowners to capture stray cats and foxes on their property. A trap can be borrowed by calling the Byron Shire Depot office on 6685 9300.

Council has also recently partnered with Northern Rivers Regional Organisation of Councils (NOROC) to implement a wild dog education campaign focusing on responsible pet ownership.

'The Belongil mouth was closed at the time but it could have been open during high tide and running into the sea earlier in the day. However, there was no oil spill to be found. This included no surface scum or oil residue on the sand,' he told *Echonetdaily*.

NPWS spokesperson Lawrence Orel believes the slick-like appearance of the water was likely the result of a naturally occurring phenomenon.

'It would appear to have been surf diatoms,' he said - microscopic, single-celled plants that can sometimes be seen in massed concentrations along the coast.

# Shand series is in the Bank

Brian Mollet

Etched in red letters in every sporting diary from the back blocks of Bangalow to the tide marks at Tyagarah, Sunday's grand final of the Nick Shand Memorial cricket series matched the primitive hill-dwellers of Left Bank with the highly evolved sophisticates of Byron, the Full-Tossers.

Shirewide studies prove that not only does the Shand series

provide a much-needed outlet for sporting obsession; it also removes, at least temporarily, from society those who would be otherwise getting in the way of the real business of separating tourists from their savings.

Scruff of the Left Bankers called correctly and invited Byron to bat.

Trent and Bruce gave less away than Wayne Bennet at a press conference in a tight opening. Sean took a scalp

with his second ball as the Bankers, like bankers, charged early. Neil (31/no) hung onto the crease like the crossbar of his hang-glider, he and Richie carefully building a recovery from ground level. Richie (25), breached the boundaries but fell when he put one too close to the safe hands of Jase.

Fired up by this Jase (2-19) grabbed the ball and it looked like the Bankers owned Byron. Bedecked in his England stripe, Janny (31), joined Ed (31), and batted like he'd just seen Lance Armstrong's chemist, the Full-Tossers roaring back into contention. Doug, James and Simmo all scored freely as backpackers on a Nimbin tour as Byron piled on 196 at the close.

Saffron faced the first over from skipper Ash and showed some of the famous Shand style; obviously inspired by this, Clay whacked a mighty six early but fell to Eddie (2-20).

Sean was looking as well set as an Iraqi press conference at the other end; he and Brian had scorer Snakebite's pen twitching, but Neil's catch broke the stand and it was anyone's trophy at 2-45.

Scruff (31/no) and Sean then gave the Tossers a good flogging, and chunks began to fall from the large total like the beachline at Belongil.

Bruce(31/no) Eli, and Greg-O ran away with the game and the title, hitting seven sixes between them as Byron was bombed out.

Janny bagged a double but the Bankers had more retirees than the bowling club at Evans Head, Sean (46/no) returning to carve up the winning runs amid joyous scenes from the Bankers supporters.

After the ceremonial lap of honour in Bruce's ute, the players gathered to charge a glass and after some well-chosen words from Saffron, players toasted Mr Shand and the comradery and sportsmanship of the competition's 15th year.

# Juniors have cricket in the bag



Past, present and future Milo IN2cricket participants, Marcus, Oliver, Dyson and two-year-old Jaeger have fun at the Brunswick nets last Friday. Photo Tree Faerie.

The Mullum Brunswick Milo Squad's participation at the First Test Match at the Gabba in Brisbane is in the bag. The junior squad will be providing the lunchtime entertainment for the crowd enjoying November's South Africa V Australia clash on the fourth day's play. You could be one of the lucky kids to play on the Gabba turf in front of thousands, and then sit in the stands and watch Ricky Ponting and Michael Clarke take the game from South Africa's reach.

The Milo IN2cricket season kicks off on Wed evenings at 5pm at Stan Thompson Oval at Brunswick Heads Sports Fields and the club is looking for players for their U8 and U10 squads.

The program is \$55 and includes the backpack, shirt, hat and bat. This is great fun and great bargain for a great game. Come along any Wednesday or phone Greg 0430 116 500 or Mary at North Coast Trophies on 6685 1676 for more information.

## Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League Club

### COACHING APPLICATIONS for Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League

Applications for coaches called for Mullumbimby Junior Rugby League Football Club in all age groups, under 7s through to 16s. Level 1 coaching certificate required. Written applications to [tod.martin@bigpond.com](mailto:tod.martin@bigpond.com). Please include in your application your trainers and assistants. Applications close 9th November 2012.

All enquiries to Tod Martin 0412 734 122

## Sports Results Are now posted online!

Find the link to them on the weather page in every edition of *Echonetdaily*.

[echonetdaily.net.au](http://echonetdaily.net.au)

Or go to:

<http://echonetdaily.echo.net.au/sportsresults2721>



### Daily surf reports with Rusty Miller!

- [echonetdaily.net.au](http://echonetdaily.net.au)

		Third quarter		November 7		11:36	
		New moon		November 14		09:08	
		First quarter		November 21		01:32	
		Full moon		November 29		01:46	
Day of month	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set	High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)	
1	T	0553	1906	2113	0712	1018,1.68; 2249,1.29	0351,0.47; 1650,0.37
2	F	0552	1906	2202	0757	1054,1.66; 2329,1.25	0426,0.51; 1730,0.40
3	S	0551	1907	2249	0846	1131,1.62	0503,0.55; 1811,0.44
4	S	0550	1908	2332	0937	0012,1.21; 1213,1.56	0545,0.60; 1857,0.48
5	M	0550	1908		1029	0059,1.18; 1259,1.51	0631,0.64; 1947,0.51
6	T	0549	1909	0013	1123	0153,1.17; 1351,1.45	0726,0.68; 2043,0.51
7	W	0648	1910	0052	1219	0255,1.18; 1450,1.42	0830,0.70; 2140,0.49
8	T	0648	1911	0129	1315	0358,1.24; 1555,1.41	0942,0.68; 2234,0.45
9	F	0647	1912	0206	1413	0455,1.33; 1659,1.43	1050,0.61; 2324,0.39
10	S	0646	1912	0243	1513	0546,1.46; 1757,1.47	1153,0.51
11	S	0646	1913	0321	1616	0634,1.60; 1851,1.51	0010,0.33; 1250,0.39
12	M	0645	1914	0403	1722	<b>0721,1.74; 1945,1.53</b>	<b>0056,0.29; 1345,0.27</b>
13	T	0645	1915	0449	1831	<b>0808,1.86; 2037,1.53</b>	<b>0142,0.26; 1438,0.17</b>
14	W	0644	1916	0540	1940	<b>0857,1.95; 2131,1.51</b>	<b>0229,0.25; 1531,0.10</b>
15	T	0644	1916	0637	2047	<b>0947,2.00; 2227,1.47</b>	<b>0317,0.27; 1625,0.08</b>
16	F	0643	1917	0740	2149	<b>1039,1.99; 2323,1.43</b>	<b>0409,0.31; 1720,0.10</b>
17	S	0643	1918	0845	2244	<b>1132,1.93</b>	<b>0502,0.37; 1816,0.16</b>
18	S	0643	1919	0950	2333	0020,1.38; <b>1227,1.83</b>	0559,0.44; <b>1915,0.24</b>
19	M	0642	1920	1054		0120,1.34; <b>1323,1.71</b>	0659,0.52; 2013,0.31
20	T	0642	1920	1155	0016	0222,1.32; 1423,1.58	0803,0.58; 2111,0.38
21	W	0641	1921	1253	0055	0325,1.33; 1428,1.46	0913,0.62; 2205,0.43
22	T	0641	1922	1349	0131	0426,1.37; 1631,1.38	1024,0.63; 2255,0.46
23	F	0641	1923	1444	0206	0520,1.43; 1731,1.33	1132,0.61; 2342,0.47
24	S	0641	1924	1538	0240	0609,1.50; 1825,1.30	1232,0.56
25	S	0540	1924	1631	0314	0653,1.57; 1913,1.30	0023,0.47; 1323,0.51
26	M	0540	1925	1724	0350	0723,1.62; 1956,1.30	0102,0.47; 1406,0.45
27	T	0540	1926	1817	0429	0809,1.67; 2036,1.30	0139,0.47; 1445,0.41
28	W	0540	1927	1908	0510	<b>0845,1.71; 2114,1.31</b>	0215,0.48; 1521,0.38
29	T	0540	1928	1958	0554	<b>0920,1.73; 2152,1.30</b>	0249,0.49; 1557,0.36
30	F	0540	1928	2046	0642	<b>0955,1.73; 2230,1.29</b>	0325,0.50; 1632,0.36

Times Eastern Standard Time.  
Time lags: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Hwy Bridge: high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. Tides in bold indicate high tide of 1.7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less.  
Data courtesy of the National Tidal Centre.



## Shearwater takes on Queensland



Recently a group of Mullumbimby students set off to compete in the Queensland Junior schools Volleyball cup.

This annual three-day event attracts over 230 competitors from 70 different schools in Queensland and one from NSW - the Shearwater Strikers.

The team achieved Bronze in the Intermediate Boys Division 3 category, which was an excellent effort for a first-time entrant and 'an upset from south of the border', as described by the awards presenter.

Congratulations to the team for a huge effort at the event

and a big thank you to their coaches - Poly Fung and Gabrielle Mangleson.

Pictured clockwise from back left are Darius Duvel, Leon Meredith, Luca Hampton-Taylor, Jack Long, Phoenix Brun-Smiths, Sage Nara And Jaden Thackray.

### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT Bruns Heads	6628 4495
1st SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
1st SAT Lismore Makers	0407 124 991
1st SUN Byron Bay	6685 6807
1st SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN Lennox Head	6686 2139
2nd SUN Alstonville	6628 1568
3rd SAT Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SAT Murwillumbah	0417 759 777
3rd SUN Uki	6679 5921
3rd SUN Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN Bangalow	6687 1911
4th SUN Nimbin	0458 506 000
5th SUN Lennox Head	6687 8618
5th SUN Nimbin	0458 506 000
SATURDAYS	
Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm	6685 6807

### FARMERS MARKETS

Each TUE New Brighton	6677 1345
Each TUE Organic Lismore	6628 1084
Each WED 7-11am M'bah	6684 7834
Each THU 8-11am Byron	6687 1137
Each FRI 7-11am Mullum	6677 1345
Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki	6679 5530

**Byron Bay Camping & Disposals**  
For Redback work boots and tents  
Phone: 6685 8085

## SLSC PATROLS

### Brunswick SLSC

Saturday 22.9.12 patrol number 1: 10am-3pm  
Patrol Captain - Craig Reid.

Sunday 23.9.12 patrol number 4: 9am-4pm

Patrol Captain - Grant Carey  
[www.brunswickheads.org.au](http://www.brunswickheads.org.au)

### Byron Bay SLSC

Saturday 3.11.12 Patrol no 18: 10am - 4pm

Kelli Stevens, Michael Stevens, Alex Byrne, Kieren Colville,

Joshua Charles, Jed Morrison, Jasper Hancock, James Berkaya, Brad Morrison, Dean Phelps, Gus Wilson, Blair Dickie, Brad Smith.

Sunday 4.11.12 Patrol no 5: 9am - 4pm

Garry Timperley, Helen Buckley, Brian Buckley, Jo Kay, Rob Kay, Ray Falconer, Adriana Anderson, Rajaratram Kumar, Stephen Martin-Grant Tracey Timperley, Tod Batson, Jacqui Annandale, Megan Rush, Mark Perkins  
[www.byronbaysurfclub.org](http://www.byronbaysurfclub.org)

## Byron Rugby 7s

As a postscript to last week's Byron Rugby Sevens story, we would like to add that Kevin and Liz Maher are part of a group who have been running the successful competition. Others include Les Taylor, Russell Rae and the Byron Bay Rugby Players. The organisers would like to acknowledge their contribution as without their hard work, the Sevens would not be possible and such a great draw ard to Byron Bay.



# Byron Shire COUNCIL NOTICES

## COUNCIL CONTACT DETAILS

Council administration centre 6626 7000  
Opening hours: Front counter 9.00am to 4.00pm  
Switchboard: 8.30am to 4.30pm  
Email council@byron.nsw.gov.au  
Web www.byron.nsw.gov.au  
Emergency after hours 6622 7022  
Works Depot 6685 9300  
Resident parking stickers Fax: 6684 3018  
Sportsfield information line 6626 7111  
SES Controller 6684 3444  
Rural Fire Service 6684 3662  
Myocum Waste & Recycling Centre 6684 1870

**Community Access Points:** Documents on exhibition are available for review at the Council Administration Centre (Mullumbimby), Bangalow Post Office, Summerland Credit Union Ocean Shores, Suffolk Beachfront Holiday Park and Libraries.

## EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

### Market Stall Holders for New Year's Eve 2012 Apex Park, Byron Bay

Byron Shire Council is calling for Expressions of Interest from market stall holders and community groups that feature local home made/home grown or locally produced items, to operate on New Year's Eve 2012. Market stalls will operate in Apex Park Byron Bay from 4.00pm to midnight, Monday 31 December 2012.

Council encourages applications which will contribute to a safe, family friendly, alcohol free, community-based and sustainable event for Byron Shire on New Year's Eve.

#### Stall holder fees (3.2 x 3.2 metres)

- Food stalls \$150.00
- Craft stalls \$80.00
- Community group FREE

Expression of Interest forms and further information can be found on Council's website [www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest)

Food stall holders must hold a valid permit. Stall holders must have Public Liability Insurance.

**Submissions close: 4.00pm 30 November 2012**

Enquiries: Karen Downey 02 6626 7223

## NOTIFICATION OF HERBICIDE USE

### Byron Regional Sports and Cultural Complex

Council wishes to advise that spraying of the selective herbicide Camba-M to control lawn weeds will be undertaken on the sportsfield surrounds prior to field renovations.

Application will occur very early in the morning during the fortnight beginning 1st November 2012 depending on weather conditions. Signage will be posted at the locations on the day of application.

Enquiries: Andy Erskine 02 6685 9300

## COUNCIL MEETINGS

Council meetings are scheduled to be held at Station Street, Mullumbimby.

**Ordinary Meeting - 10.30am Thursday 8 November 2012**

#### Notices of Motion

- Draft LEP Exhibition Period
- Koala Crossing

#### Reports

- Community Strategic Plan and other Integrated Planning Documents
- Review of Probity of Tender 2012/0007 – Commercial Activities on Coastal and Riparian Reserves
- Council Resolutions Review for the period July to September 2012
- Budget Review
- Presentation of 2011/2012 Financial Statements
- Council Meeting Schedule for 2013
- 2013 Proposed Compliance Priorities Program
- PLANNING - 10.2012.324.1 rural subdivision 2 lots SEPP1 at 345 St Helena Road McLeods Shoot
- PLANNING - 10.2011.417.1 Alterations and additions to existing dwelling at 79 Paterson Street Byron Bay
- PLANNING - 10.2011.380.1 Supplementary report resolution 12-310 Multiple Occupancy at Seven Mile Beach Road Broken Head
- PLANNING - Report of the Planning Review Committee meeting held 17 October 2012
- PLANNING - BSC ats Connelly (Richards) LEC 10112/2012
- Temporary Vehicle Camping in Byron Shire

The above listed items may change. Meeting agendas are available prior to the meeting on Council's website at [www.byron.nsw.gov.au/](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au/) meetings, at Council's administration centre in Mullumbimby and at community access points around the Shire.

*Requests for public access on an item in an agenda must be lodged with the General Manager or Mayor by 12 midday on the working day prior to the meeting. Public Access will be heard at 9.00am on the day of the meeting. Please note that Public Access sessions are recorded as a result of Council Resolution 08-638.*

Enquiries: Melissa Moore 02 6626 7120, Joylene 02 6626 7317 or email [public.access@byron.nsw.gov.au](mailto:public.access@byron.nsw.gov.au)

## ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT (EP&A) ACT (Section 101 EP&A Act 1979 And Clause 124 & 137 Ep&A Regulations 2000)

### Development Applications Determined and Complying Development Certificates Issued

The following development consents and complying development certificates, together with any conditions imposed, may be inspected free of charge at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby during normal office hours 9.00am to 4.00pm weekdays, excluding public holidays. The validity of these consents cannot be questioned in any legal proceeding except those commenced in the Land & Environment Court by any person within 3 months of this notice.

#### APPLICATIONS APPROVED

**10.2012.395.1 – SUFFOLK PARK**  
2/133-141 Broken Head Road (Lot 2 DP 286421)

Single storey dwelling

**10.2012.367.1 – MULLUMBIMBY**

37 Morrison Avenue (Lot 7 DP 35827)

New carport

**10.2012.434.1 – MYOCUM**

428 Tyagarah Road (Lot 186 DP 755692)

Install 45,000 litre rainwater tank (4 metres off side boundary)

**10.2012.142.1 – BROKEN HEAD**

Seven Mile Beach Road (Lot 1 DP 392188)

Dwelling-house, studio, double garage, swimming pool, tennis court and alternate bushfire access

**10.2012.396.1 – SUFFOLK PARK**

1/45 Bottlebrush Crescent

Two storey dwelling house

**10.2012.233.1 – OCEAN SHORES**

5 Inderwong Avenue (Lot 1092 DP 241074)

Subdivision to create four residential lots

**10.2011.381.2 – BYRON BAY**

2 Bayshore Drive (Lot 1 DP 567252)

Modify wording of Condition No 7 Hours of operation to allow

Sunday trading 6.00am to 6.00pm demolition of existing structures

and construction of a hardware, home improvement and nursery outlet (floor area 2,760m<sup>2</sup>)

**10.2012.420.1 – BRUNSWICK HEADS**

16 Bayside Way (Lot 8 DP 730006)

Conversion of expanded dwelling module to a secondary dwelling

**10.2012.70.2 – COOPERS SHOOT**

332 Piccadilly Hill Road (Lot 4 DP 705522)

S96 – make minor internal alterations, extend habitable floor area

and relocate the pool and pool pavilion (alteration/additions to

existing dwelling and swimming pool)

**10.2012.192.1 – BYRON BAY**

52-54 Kingsley Street (Lot A DP 338529)

Convert existing expanded dwelling module to a secondary dwelling

(granny flat)

**10.2012.459.1 – SUFFOLK PARK**

113 Beech Drive (Lot 19 DP 811498)

Tree removal – six trees

**10.2012.318.1 – SUFFOLK PARK**

19 Alcorn Street (Lot 10 DP 31280)

Carport, driveway, swimming pool, tree removal (15 trees) and tree

relocation (four trees) ancillary to an existing dwelling-house

**10.2012.464.1 – MULLUMBIMBY**

17 Gordon Street (Lot A DP 309935)

New studio

**10.2012.421.1 – BRUNSWICK HEADS**

16 Bayside Way (Lot 8 DP 730006)

Alteration/additions to convert storeroom to bathroom and add sink

to external deck

**10.2012.98.1 – BRUNSWICK HEADS**

2 Bayside Way (Lot 341 DP 739063)

Two lot subdivision

**10.2012.354.1 – MULLUMBIMBY**

10 Myokum Street (Lot 2 DP 556655)

New carport, patio and shed

**DEFERRED APPROVAL APPLICATIONS**

**10.2012.397.1 – BANGALOW**

15A Rifle Range Road (Lot 2 DP 881954)

Double storey dwelling house (relocated) plus alterations/additions

**COMPLYING DEVELOPMENT CERTIFICATES ISSUED**

**16.2012.45.1 – BYRON BAY**

Bangalow Road (Lot 6 DP 22079)

First floor addition to existing garage to create secondary dwelling

**16.2012.54.1 – BYRON BAY**

4/31 Browning Street (Lot 4 SP 57258)

Replace window with sliding door

## ENVIRONMENTAL PLANNING & ASSESSMENT ACT, 1979 Public Exhibition of Development Applications

Council is in receipt of the following Development Application(s). Byron Shire Council is the Consent Authority. Any person may view the application(s) and the documents accompanying the application(s) at Council's Information and Enquiry Counter, Station Street, Mullumbimby from 9.00am to 4.00pm, Monday to Friday (public holidays excepted). Any submission needs to be received by 4.00pm on the last day of the exhibition period.

Any person may make a written submission to the General Manager in relation to any of the development applications. Where the submission is by way of an objection the submission must set out the grounds of the objection. If you are making a submission you may be required to lodge, now or possibly in the future, a "Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statement". It is your responsibility to ensure you meet your obligations to disclose reportable political donations and gifts. A failure to meet your obligations is an offence the penalty for which can include significant fines and/or imprisonment. A Guideline providing detailed information on the disclosure obligations is available at [www.byron.nsw.gov.au/political-donations](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au/political-donations) or from Council. Council strongly urges you to read the Guideline and satisfy yourself that you are complying with your disclosure obligations prior to lodging a submission. All Political Donations and Gifts Disclosure Statements will be public documents and all information contained in them will be available to the public and government agencies.

Submissions will be made public in accordance with Schedule 1 Part 3 Clause 1(a)(vi) of the GIPA Regulations 2009 as applicable including both the substance of the objection and the identity of the objector. For assistance with this please call Council's Records Coordinator on 02 6626 7113.

Council will not deal with the application until after the exhibition period has expired. All submissions will be taken into account in determining the application. **Please quote the development application and property description when making a submission.**

#### **EXHIBITION CLOSES 5 NOVEMBER 2012**

**10.2012.472.1 – OCEAN SHORES**

18 Boondoon Crescent (Lot 2 DP 1122395)

Matthew Tree: New single storey dwelling and change of use of existing dwelling to secondary dwelling

**10.2012.466.1 – BYRON BAY**

24 Scott Street (Lot 2 DP 270314)

Mr S F Garrett: Boundary adjustment and dual occupancy development

**10.2012.474.1 – BYRON BAY**

6-10 Shirley Street (Lot 8 DP 758207)

6-10 Shirley Lane Pty Limited: Medium density residential development

#### **EXHIBITION CLOSES 12 NOVEMBER 2012**

**10.2012.225.2 – EWINGS DALE**

120 Parkway Drive (Lot 11 DP 738059)

Mr A Mitchel: S96 – to delete condition (16) for stormwater disposal (granny flat (secondary dwelling))

**10.2012.336.2 – BYRON BAY**

4 Bay Lane (Lot 1 DP 220935)

Mr P S Winchester-Stanton: S96 – to modify trading hours and seating numbers within approved restaurant

**10.2012.487.1 – OCEAN SHORES**

43 Rajah Road (Lot 1114 DP 241074)

Chris Lonergan – Town Planner: Attached dual occupancy

**10.2011.40.2 – BYRON BAY**

Bayshore Drive (Lot 4 DP 243218)

SJ Connelly CPP Pty Ltd: S96 – to amend building design (single storey hotel (bar/bistro) and bottle shop)

**10.2011.518.1 – COORABELL**

890 Coolamon Scenic Drive (Lot 2 DP 247375)

Mr A & Mrs A Stante: Section 82A Review – Attached dual occupancy

## LEGAL SERVICES CONTRACT 2012-2017

### Request for Tender No 2012-0020

Byron Shire Council invites tenders from suitably qualified solicitors and firms authorised to practice in NSW for a contract to provide legal services as required by Council. Details of the proposed contract and the requirements under it are set out in the Tender documentation referred to below.

Tender documents may be obtained by contacting Tenderlink at [www.tenderlink.com/byron](http://www.tenderlink.com/byron). There is no cost for the access of the documents from this site. If you experience difficulties accessing the website, please call the Tenderlink helpdesk on 1800 233 533.

Council invites any person willing to fulfil the requirements of the proposed contract to submit a tender to Council by the deadline specified in this advertisement and in accordance with the Tender documents referred to above.

**Tenders close: 2.00pm Thursday 1 November 2012**

Please note: The canvassing of Councillors or Council staff in relation to this tender will disqualify tenders from the tender process.

Subscribe to Council's electronic newsletters at [www.byron.nsw.gov.au/newsletters](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au/newsletters)

# Echo PROPERTY

THE BYRON SHIRE  
**Echo**  
**Echo.netdaily**  
 echonetdaily.net.au  
 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222  
 Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777  
 adcopy@echo.net.au  
 Comprehensively  
 covering the NSW Far  
 North Coast



**OPEN HOUSE**  
 This Saturday 11am-12pm

### Walk To Tallows

**7 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay.** 2½ bathrooms and separate self contained suite that could be parents retreat, guest room or extra income. The large alfresco deck is an entertainers delight with a large 6 person spa.  
 Only 5 minutes from Byron CBD and a short walk to Tallow Beach, this large family home represents excellent value. Open plan living and beautiful use of colour and light, this newly renovated home has 3 spacious bedrooms,  
**Phone 0403 200 794.**



Want this river view from a fully renovated home with a fabulous self contained income producing cottage in Ocean Shores  
**Call 0466 826 790**



**All Genuine Offers Considered**  
**7 Tongarra Drive, Ocean Shores**  
 ✓ Byron lighthouse, ocean & mountain views, was valued @ \$485k 18 months ago.  
 ✓ Spectacular 752m² parcel of land, at the end of the best street in Ocean Shores.  
 ✓ Reserve in front of land, to the NE.  
 House plans and geotec & solar passive design available.  
**Price \$225,000.**  
 Phone owner 02 6688 6494 or 0428 649 657.  
 diysell.com.au. Id: P20930.

## A modest recovery for NSW residential construction. HIA



According to the Housing Industry Association's spring edition of its housing report card *NSW Outlook*, signs point to a recovery in new housing starts in 2012/13 together with a modest improvement in renovations activity.

'With the new-home building sector in recession for much of the last decade and renovations activity falling to an 11-year low, there needs to be some evidence by now of improved prospects on the horizon,' said David Bare, HIA executive director, NSW.

'There is evidence of an impending recovery, but it remains far from compelling. Nevertheless, we are forecasting a recovery in housing starts in 2012/13, with a strong-looking increase of 16.3 per cent, which is of course exaggerated by the very low base. Renovations activity is forecast to grow by 4.0 per cent this financial year following a 10.8 per cent drop in 2011/12.'

'There is a range of factors that will constrain a recovery in residential construction, including the lack of full pass-through of interest-rate cuts, tight credit supply, and the large amount of work yet to be done to reduce the excessive taxation of new housing.'

'A reasonable recovery in 2012/13 will be driven by interest-rate cuts, which will provide some impetus, the NSW government new home incentives for first-time buyers, and renewed confidence stemming from some much-needed focus on policy reform from the NSW government.'

'The catalyst for a widespread and sustainable recovery in NSW is ongoing policy reform to reduce the excessive and inefficient tax bill that renders new housing the second most heavily taxed sector in the Australian economy, with NSW the most heavily taxed state.'

The housing starts cycle is expected to have bottomed in the 2011/12 financial year at a level of 28,976. NSW housing starts are forecast to increase by 16.3 per cent in 2012/13 and by 5.3 per cent in 2013/14, reaching a level of 35,503.

The forecast 4.0 per cent rise in total renovations investment in 2012/13 would take activity to a value of \$7.78 billion. Growth of a further 1.7 per cent is forecast for 2013/14. That would take the value of renovations activity to \$7.91 billion.

### ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

#### How can you see a variety of lenders in one home visit?

Access to some of Australia's best home loans from the comfort of your lounge room. Competitive interest rates and terms without any of the worries and pressures normally associated with mortgages.

- Mortgage reduction strategies
- Minimise or eliminate fees
- Achieve low interest payments
- Most suitable finance option

Call me now to arrange a no obligation appointment that suits you to discuss your personal circumstances.

**ACCEPTANCE FINANCE**  
 Creating and protecting your wealth  
 Russel Shaw  
 6680 8045  
 0412 833 280  
 rshaw@acceptancefinance.com.au  
 www.acceptancefinance.com.au




**12/9 Massinger Street, Byron Bay** 3 1½ 2  
 ✓ Superbly located for all beach lovers  
 ✓ Ideal for the family getaway with lots of space  
 ✓ Outdoor entertaining area with garden & patio  
 ✓ Inground pool & spa  
 ✓ 300m to the beach  
 ✓ Tennis Court  
 ✓ Light & bright open plan living  
**Price \$699,000.**  
 Contact Liam Annesley 0417780 795 or LJ Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300.  
**LJ Hooker**

## Property in Focus The best of both worlds

Situated on 12 acres on exclusive Old Byron Bay Road is this beautifully renovated family home with stunning ocean views. Channelling classic Hamptons influences, the interiors of this home create an aura of comfort, relaxed luxury and enduring style.

With separate studio style accommodation plus approval for an additional two bedroom cabin, this property offers many options. The upper level features 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a large kitchen with formal and informal dining areas and spacious living areas opening out to large covered entertaining decks enjoying the expansive ocean outlook. The lower level comprises a huge guest bedroom & lounge area with its own ensuite and a beautiful salt water pool with panoramic views.

**Price: \$1,950,000**  
**Address: 300 Old Byron Bay Road, Byron Bay**  
**Agent: Byron Bay Property Sales 6685 8575**





### The White House on Watego's

Positioned metres from the sand on Marine Parade of the coveted Watego's Beach, where celebrities holiday and business identities invest, is this authentic beach house getaway.

Ray White Byron Bay

### Byron Bay 25 Marine Parade

- Opportunity to acquire a rare Oceanfront position on Watego's
- Uninterrupted ocean views flood all living areas
- Spread over 3 levels providing multiple entertaining areas
- 100m's from Rae's – ideal for a drink or dinner
- Motivated sellers as they wish to pursue another investment

5 3 1

### Auction

Saturday November 17th On Site 3pm  
Inspect Thursday 1st Nov 12.00pm-1pm  
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433  
lloyd.lawton@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com  
property ID 858649  
Ray White Byron Bay 02 6685 6222



### Receivers' Sale

Situated right on the sands at Belongil Beach, this block boasts private direct access to the surf with panoramic ocean, beach and mountain views.

Ray White Byron Bay

### Belongil Beach NSW 2A Border Street

- Absolute prime beachfront position
- Level 683m<sup>2</sup> block with original Beach House\*
- Beach House may be subject to an upgrading or demolition order#
- Beach, ocean and mountain views
- Lot 2 DP 1623 Sec 1

\* approximate size indication only  
# please refer to terms of contract of sale for full disclosure

2 1 1

### Auction

Saturday December 1st On Site 9.30am  
Inspect Saturday 3rd Nov 11.00am-11.30am  
Lloyd Lawton 0403 229 433  
lloyd.lawton@raywhite.com

rwbyronbay.com  
02 6685 6222

# AUCTION – ‘OCEANIA’ SEASIDE ACREAGE



## OCEANIA

Eight acres of rainforests, fields and orchards surrounding a spacious Neville Quarry designed home and overlooking a vast panorama of the Pacific Ocean.

A five minute walk to the beach – or, if you like, take an hour – through rare littoral rain forest. Miles of beach and the secret coves of Broken Head – yet only ten minutes from the shops, delis and restaurants of Bangalow and Byron

– and four of the best surf breaks on the coast.

Lunch on the deck – for two or for twenty. Watch the rainbows, squalls, water-spouts, pods of dolphins playing in the waves, whales breaching as they head north & with their calves as they head south while you swim in the freshwater pool .

Ocean views from all four bedrooms, plus a big, bright,

detached studio for guests, with its own bathroom. Complete privacy for dozing in the sun on the day-bed or dinner with friends on the deck with no sound but the sea and a view of the stars as sharp as diamonds. This hilltop, ocean-side location is unrepeatable – made impossible by regulation and zoning – as is any further development that could disrupt the quiet enjoyment of forest, sea and sky.

## AUCTION THIS SATURDAY ONSITE 11AM



**BYRONBAY**  
**PROPERTY**  
**SALES**

Graham Dunn 0418 663 620  
graham@byronbaysales.com.au  
12 Lawson Street, Byron Bay 02 6685 8575  
www.byronbaypropertysales.com.au

# AUCTION – ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT AT BELONGIL!



## 16 CHILDE STREET, BYRON BAY

Classic beach house with views across the Bay & Julian Rocks  
 Split level with plenty of entertaining space  
 Prime location for holiday rental  
 A rare beachfront parcel of 1670m2 on two titles

**AUCTION 17th NOVEMBER 2.30pm ONSITE  
 UNLESS SOLD PRIOR**



Ph. 02 6685 8575  
 12 LAWSON ST, BYRON BAY

Graham Dunn  
 0418 663 620

## INVEST OR OWNER OCCUPY – THE CHOICE IS YOURS



## SHOP 2 OR 3 AT 31 LAWSON STREET

Shop 2 – 70sqm vacant possession  
 Shop 3 – 70sqm tenanted on a new 3 year lease with options at 7% return  
 Adjacent to new library  
 Quality finished premises less than 5 years young

**PRICE: \$650,000 EACH**



Kath Vaubell  
 Commercial  
 Specialist  
 0415 410 633



## THAT'S IT – THE LAST BEACHFRONT BLOCK



## 27 ALCORN STREET, SUFFOLK PARK

Last available absolute beachfront block on premium Alcorn Street  
 Approx 631m2, with direct access onto gorgeous Tallow Beach  
 Short walk to Suffolk Park shops & tavern  
 Extremely motivated vendor, all offers considered prior to auction

631m2 VACANT LAND

**AUCTION 24th NOVEMBER 11am ONSITE**



Stuart Aitken  
 0419 242 432



## ENTRY LEVEL DOWN TOWN BYRON BAY



### 50A COWPER STREET, BYRON BAY

Original 2 bed/2 bath cottage, beautiful old part of town  
Elevated 531sqm Torrens Title, renovate or build new  
Approved for 2 separate 1 bedroom flats  
Walk to town, Clarkes Beach & Top Shop Café

2 BED 2 BATH

**AUCTION 24TH NOVEMBER 12PM ONSITE**



Heidi Last  
0416 072 868



## RESORT STYLE LIVING



**OPEN SATURDAY  
12.30-1PM**

### 1/1 TEA TREE COURT, SUFFOLK PARK

Near new, free standing, architect designed & bordering reserve  
Private, light, open plan with escarpment views, elegant living areas  
Covered outdoor entertaining area overlooking gardens & pool  
Quiet cul-de-sac, short walk to shops, beach, 5 mins drive to town

3 BED 2½ BATH 2 CAR

**PRICE: INTEREST OVER \$700,000**



Heidi Last  
0416 072 868



# Elders

# Bangalow



15 NOV  
AUCTION



3 1

### Potential, Potential, Potential! PRIVACY AND ROOM TO EXPAND RIGHT IN BANGALOW

- Quiet location in popular Bangalow village • Generous, leafy 1202sqm block
- Cute cottage currently rented at \$420pw • Plenty of potential for expansion
- Owner has moved on and wants property sold • Entry level into Bangalow market

9 Cedar Court, BANGALOW  
Open house Saturday 11 - 11.30am  
Open House Thursday 2 - 2.30pm  
Janice Maple 0401 026 359

**Auction 15th November**



29 NOV  
AUCTION



3 2

### Classic Hinterland Original QUINTESSENTIAL BANGALOW!

- Gorgeous, character home, circa early 1900's • Tastefully renovated with stylish kitchen and bathrooms
- Elevated with views towards the village • Generous block size of 835sqm in established area
- Private battle-axe block • Solar hot water & SC wood heater • Currently tenanted at \$550 per week • Easy stroll into village

22 Raftons Road, BANGALOW  
Janice Maple 0401 026 359

**Auction 29th November**

[eldersbangalow.com.au](http://eldersbangalow.com.au)

The Hinterland Specialists

6687 1500



15 NOV AUCTION



Vacant Land

**BROKEN HEAD'S HIDDEN VALLEY  
POSTCARD-PRETTY VACANT SMALL ACREAGE**

• Surrounded by untouched rainforest • Exclusive gated community less than five minutes to fabled Broken Head Beach • Claim your own piece of paradise and build your dream home with North aspect, overlooking pristine creek • Disregard all previous prices – our seller has to move on!

**Elders**  
BROKEN HEAD  
Inspection by appointment  
Greg Price 0412 871 500

**ByronCoastal**  
REAL ESTATE  
Gail Fuller 0418 441 675  
**Auction 15th November**



15 NOV AUCTION



3 1 3

**ORIGINAL TIMBER CLASSIC  
OVER 1/2 ACRE BETWEEN BYRON AND BANGALOW**

• "Carinya" Circa 1920's • First time offered in nearly 70 years • An absolute classic character timber home • Ocean and rural views • Low maintenance gardens on 2,331 sqm land • Perfectly located between Bangalow and Byron Bay • Timber-lined walls and ceilings • Original, yet in sound condition

506 Bangalow Road, BANGALOW  
Open house Sat & Wed 11 - 11.30am  
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412

**Price Guide \$700,000+  
Auction 15th November**



4 2 1

**UNDER INSTRUCTION FROM MORTGAGEE**

• Elevated farmlet with timber cottage • Close to Federal village amenities & handy to beaches, Bangalow & Mullumbimby • Comfortable home needs a little T.L.C • Frost-free 6 acres, water easement to Stony Creek • Alternate home site options & plenty of infrastructure in place • A real entry level/value add property for the astute farmlet purchaser.

10 Waltons Road, FEDERAL  
Open house Saturday 11 - 11.45am  
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412  
Greg Price 0412 871 500

**Auction 15th November**



3 1 2

**UNDER INSTRUCTION FROM ROADS & MARITIME SERVICES**

• Get your foot in the door • "Panorama" – What a view! • Solid family home on 4 acres • Highway being relocated – opportunity to value add • Close to Byron and Bangalow • Surplus to R.M.S requirements • Take advantage of future gains potential – now!

BANGALOW  
Inspection by appointment  
Greg Price 0412 841 500  
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412

**Auction 15th November**



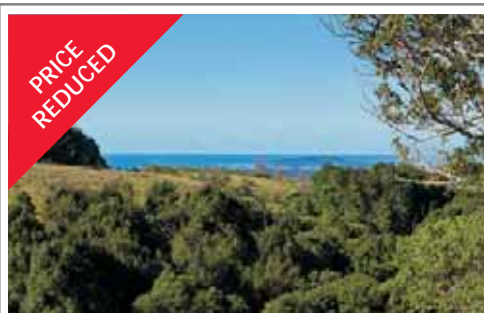
PRICE REDUCED

3 1 1

**Benny's Creek Farm**

• 50 acres prime agricultural land • Charming 3 bed farmhouse • Long permanent creek frontage • 1,620 income-producing macadamia trees • Nut storage silos with sorting shed

EUREKA  
Inspection by appointment  
Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533 **\$1,100,000**



PRICE REDUCED

Vacant Land

**Perfect Building Lifestyle Site**

• Gently sloping land • Expansive views to Cape Byron & surrounding district • Approx. 6.2 Hectares (15 Acres) • Perfect building site • Easy vehicle access - with driveway • Huge fig tree

BANGALOW  
Inspection by appointment  
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412  
Greg Price 0412 841 500 **\$595,000**



PRICE REDUCED

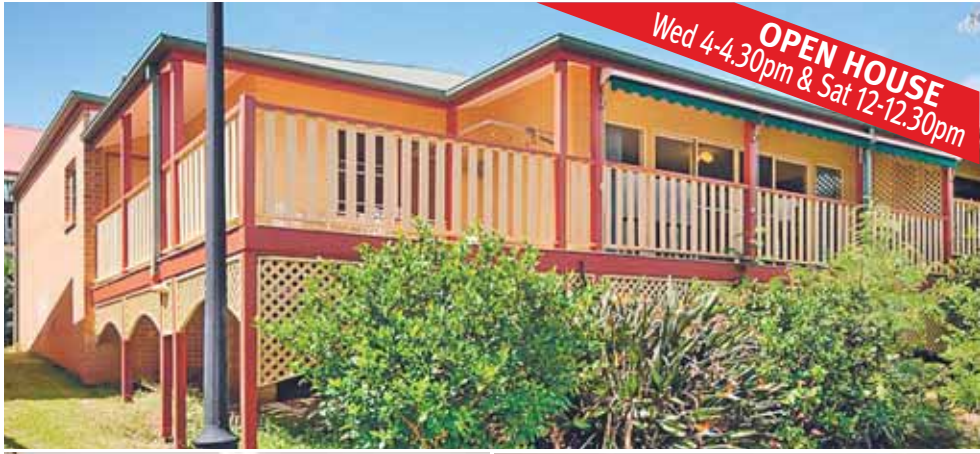
4 2 1

**QUALITY FAMILY HOME**

• Excellent family home • Spacious living areas opening to generous decks • Quality timber construction • Polished timber floors, high ceilings and built-ins • Near-new inground pool • Sunny north aspect, level lawns • Quiet location – no highway noise • Keen Vendors require quick sale

2 Sansom Street, BANGALOW  
Open house Saturday 12-12.30pm  
Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412

**\$629,000**



**44/11-19 Cooper Street, Byron Bay**

**RETIRE IN STYLE**

3 1 1

- Set in a friendly over-55s estate in Byron Bay
- Only minutes to town and the beach
- North aspect
- Large living and dining room
- Wide verandah to soak in the sun
- Plenty of storage and space
- Heated swimming pool, function room and cafe.

**Expressions of interest over \$299,000**

**Inspect:** Wednesday 4-4.30pm  
Saturday 12-12.30pm

**Contact:** Liam Annesley  
0417 780 795, 6685 7300

60 years of combined local knowledge in real estate

**LJ Hooker**

byron bay

4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 7300



**AUCTION**

**12 Oakland Court, Byron Bay**

**IT'S FINAL LET'S SELL**

4 2.5 2

- Spacious light filled home in town
- Freshly renovated
- Large stylish kitchen, plenty of bench space
- 4 bedrooms all with built-ins
- Open plan living and dining room
- In-ground saltwater pool, outdoor entertaining
- Great yard for the kids to play
- Sought after cul-de-sac address.

**Auction 10th November 11am onsite**

**Inspect:** Saturday 11-11.30am  
**Contact:** Liam Annesley  
0417 780 795, 6685 7300

60 years of combined local knowledge in real estate

**LJ Hooker**

byron bay

4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 7300



**21 Middleton Street, Byron Bay**  
**DISTINCTIVE BYRON HOME**

4 3 2

- This striking tri-level property is being offered for the first time
- It provides an idyllic sanctuary, minutes' walk from Main Beach and Byron town centre
- Enjoy great views of Cape Byron and the lighthouse
- The architect design showcases sun filled rooms, flexible floor plan and indoor to outdoor living
- This is a unique opportunity to purchase a well-designed and located home which offers versatility

**Auction 24th November 2012 onsite at 2pm**

**Web:** byronbay.ljhooker.com.au/7JUF5G

**View:** Saturday 3rd November 1pm – 1.30pm

**Agent:** Liam Annesley 0417 780 795

4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay Ph: 6685 7300

**LJ Hooker**

# OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS

## BANGALOW REAL ESTATE & BYRON HINTERLAND PROPERTIES BANGALOW

3 Raftons Road, Bangalow. Sat. 10.30-11.30am  
711 Whian Whian Road, Whian Whian. Sat 10.30-11.30am

## BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES

41 Station St, Mullumbimby. Sat 10-10.30am  
3 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 11.30am -12pm  
56 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30- 1pm  
1/1 Tea Tree Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm  
183 Broken Head Rd, Suffolk Park. Sat 1.30-2pm  
3/10 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 2.30-3pm

## BYRON BEACH REALTY

172 Skinners Shoot, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30 am  
243 Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11 am

## ELDERS BANGALOW

506 Bangalow Road, Bangalow. Wed & Sat 11-11.30am  
9 Cedar Court, Bangalow. Thu 2-2.30pm & Sat 11-11.30am  
10 Waltons Road, Federal. Sat 11-11.45am  
2 Sansom Street, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm

## ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON

4 Konda Crt, North Ocean Shores Sat 10-10.45  
14 Larelar Court, North Ocean Shores 11-11.45

## FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

41 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Wed 3-3.30pm  
317 Skinners Shoot Road, Skinners Shoot. Wed 5-5.30pm  
175 Mackie Road, Clunes. Sat 10-10.30am  
113 Paterson St, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.30am  
81 Caniaba Cres, Suffolk Park. Sat 10-10.30am  
Lot 10, 231 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Sat 10-10.30am  
230 Broken Head Rd, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
19/24 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
10B Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
8/3 Beachcomber Dr, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
5 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
9/11-19 Cooper St, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
103 Paterson St, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
22 Sallywattle Dr, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm  
6/45 Belongil Cres, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm  
20 Kingsley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm  
6/24 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm  
3 Orchid Place, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-1.30pm  
20 Kingsley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm  
8 Lasiandra Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm  
286 Mafeking Rd, Goonengerry. Sat 2-2.30pm

14 Station Street, Mullumbimby. Sat 2-2.30pm  
3 Coachwood Close, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm

## GNF BANGALOW

287 Numulgi Road, Numulgi. Sat 10-10.30am  
42 Granuaille Road, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm  
40 Hillcrest Drive, Tintenbar. 11-11.30am

## LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS

Apartment 3/12 Fawcett Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm

## LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY

46 Coogera Cct, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am  
54 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm  
32 Macgregor St, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm  
44/11-19 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Wed 4-4.30pm, Sat 12-12.30pm

153 Coopers Shoot Road, Coopers Shoot. Sat 10-10.30am  
12 Oakland Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
21 Middleton Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm  
6 Ti-Tree Place, Byron Bay. Thurs 4-4.30pm & Sat 11-11.30am

## PRIVATE SALE - WALK TO TALLOWES P52

7 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11am-2pm

## MY PROPERTY LIVE

9 Rangal Road, South Golden Beach. Sat 11.30am-1.30pm

## PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES

15 Yamble Dr, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.45am  
4 Narooma Dr, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.45am  
10/1 Langi Place Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.45pm  
2/22 Jarrah Cres, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.45pm  
4 Goondooloo Dr, Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.45pm

## RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

25 Marine Parade, Byron Bay. Thu 12-1pm  
3/59 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay. Thu 12-1pm & Sat -9.30-10am  
16/11-19 Cooper St, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
2A Border Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am  
Lot 2 Wollumbin St, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm  
5/60 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay. Thu 12.30-1pm & Sat 12-12.30pm

## AUCTIONS

### SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE

Auction 5.30pm onsite October 31

10 Robinson Street, Bangalow. Open from 5pm

### Auction onsite November 1

6 Sansom Street, Bangalow. Open from 5pm

Auction onsite November 24

56 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh. Inspect Sat 10-10.30am

### Auction 5.30pm onsite November 28

6 Palm Tree Crescent, Bangalow. Inspect Sat 12-12.30

### BYRON BEACH REALTY

Auction 12.30pm onsite Saturday December 1

172 Skinners Shoot, Byron Bay

### ELDERS BANGALOW

Auctions 6pm November 15 at Bangalow School Hall

10 Waltons Road, Federal  
506 Bangalow Road, Bangalow  
Lot 1 Pacific Highway, Bangalow  
Lot 3 Natural Lane, Broken Head

### FIRST NATIONAL BYRON BAY

Auction 10am onsite Sat Nov 17

8/120 Jonson Street, Byron Bay

Auction 10am onsite Sat Nov 24

317 Skinners Shoot Road, Skinners Shoot

Auctions 5.30pm Monday December 3 at

the Byron Bay Golf Club

103 Paterson Street, Byron Bay

286 Mafeking Road, Goonengerry

2/7-9 Hazelwood Close, Suffolk Park

41 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park

19/24 Scott Street, Byron Bay

10B Cemetery Road, Byron Bay

81 Caniaba Crescent, Suffolk Park

230 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay

5 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay

9/11-19 Cooper Street, Byron Bay

8 Lasiandra Close, Suffolk Park

113 Paterson Street, Byron Bay

3 Orchid Place, Mullumbimby

14 Station Street, Mullumbimby

20 Kingsley Street, Byron Bay

### GNF BANGALOW

Auction onsite December 1

287 Numulgi Road, Numulgi

### RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

Auction 10am onsite Sat November 3

3/59 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay. Open from 9.30am

Auction 10.45am onsite Saturday

November 10

Lot 2 Wollumbin Street, Byron Bay. Inspect this Sat 1-1.30pm

Auction 11am onsite Sat November 17

5/60 Centennial Circuit, Byron. Inspect this Sat 12-12.30pm

### Auction 3pm onsite Sat November 17

The White House, 25 Marine Parade, Byron Bay. Inspect this Thurs 12-1pm

### Auction 10am onsite Sat November 24

16/11-19 Cooper Street, Byron Bay. Inspect this Sat 11-11.30am

### Auction 9.30am onsite Saturday

December 1

2A Border Street, Byron Bay. Inspect this Sat 11-11.30am

## NEW LISTINGS

### ELDERS BANGALOW

- 10 Waltons Road, Bangalow. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 1 carport, elevated farm acreage, timber cottage needing T.L.C. Auction November 15
- 9 Cedar Court, Bangalow. 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, quiet location, 1202m2 block, huge. Auction November 29

### ELDERS NEW BRIGHTON

- 4 Konda Court, North Ocean Shores, House, \$495,000
- 16 Clifford Street, South Golden Beach, House, \$295,000
- 7 Binya Place, Ocean Shores, House, \$578,000

### GNF BANGALOW

- 287 Numulgi Rd, Numulgi – The Grand Old Lady Homestead over 100 yrs old plus, Vacant 100 acre farm with Creek frontage

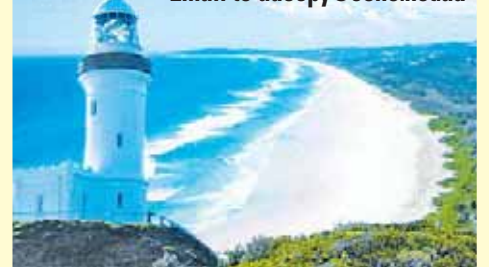
### RAY WHITE BYRON BAY

- 2A Border Street, Byron Bay. House, auction

## ATTENTION AGENTS & PRIVATE SELLERS

Have your Open Houses, Auctions & New Listings here.

Email to [adcopy@echo.net.au](mailto:adcopy@echo.net.au)



# SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE



## MAGIC MAKE OVER - BANGALOW

What a sensational transformation. You will love the clean style, tasteful fittings and very appealing over all finish of this, as new, 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home.

Complimented by a fully self contained studio, good size in ground pool and easycare back yard, this low maintenance home is well located in the quiet end of town and is a wonderful example of a "breath of spring air"

With new almost everything,carpets,bathrooms,kitchens,lighting and tile work through out, this family home is complete.

Contact Leisa Davison 0448 272 241. [leisa@scottharveyrealestate.com.au](mailto:leisa@scottharveyrealestate.com.au)



6 PALM TREE CRESCENT BANGALOW

To Be Auctioned on site 5.30pm 28th November

Price Guide \$645,000-\$685,000

4 3 2

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12-12.30pm

## PERFECT LIFESTYLE ACRES - FERNLEIGH

Centrally located on the edge of Fernleigh, this delightful 5 acres property offers convenience to the coast plus a rural lifestyle.

Enter via the feature stone pillars & discover a single, level, brick home with 4 bedrooms and 2 living areas, structurally designed to allow for easy renovations & additions.

Other features include: slow combustion fire, new carpets, timber floors, spring fed dam, paddock fencing, 3 bay shed & second store shed & lots of level open spaces for pool or horses.

15 mins to Bangalow, Alstonville and Ballina & 20 mins to the beach.



56 TOOHEYS MILL ROAD, FERNLEIGH

AUCTION onsite November 24th.

Price Guide \$525,000-\$565,000

Contact Tracey Wild on 0411 668 338

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 10-10.30am

4 1 2

## PADDINGTON STYLE - BANGALOW

Looking for a city pad in the heart of Bangalow? Imagine being able to dine out then enjoy a leisurely 3 minute stroll home afterwards.

This level 293m2, 2 bedroom Torrens Title home has plenty of space for indoor/outdoor entertaining & relaxation, yet will not tie up your weekends with time consuming maintenance.

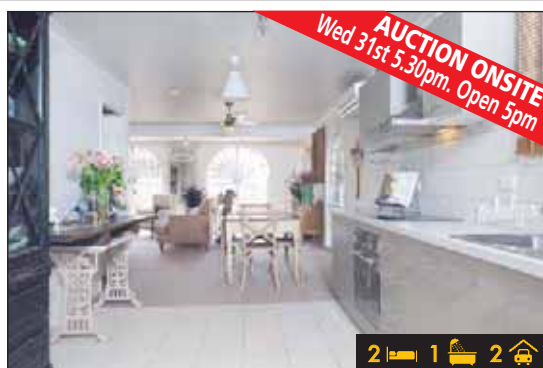
Set in a quiet leafy street with views to the rolling hills - town life doesn't get much better than this!

10 ROBINSON STREET, BANGALOW

AUCTION 5.30pm onsite October 31st. Price Guide \$460,000 - \$500,000

Contact Leisa on 0448 272 241

[leisa@scottharveyrealestate.com.au](mailto:leisa@scottharveyrealestate.com.au)



2 1 2

**AUCTION ONSITE**  
Wed 31st 5.30pm. Open 5pm

## GREAT FAMILY HOME - BANGALOW

This gorgeous timber home is located in the village of Bangalow. Situated on a 602sqm block this is perfect for the first home buyer or young family.

Close to the shops, cafes, Community Daycare, and amenities of Bangalow, the home features a light and airy open plan living space with doors opening out onto covered timber decks from almost every room in the house.

An established garden with well maintained hedges afford the property privacy and being fully fenced creates a safe haven for children to play.

With its quiet location but easy access to schools, sporting fields and loaded with the potential, your Bangalow dream can most definitely be a reality.



6 SANSOM STREET, BANGALOW

Auction onsite November 1st

Price Guide \$500,000 - \$525,000

Contact Tracey Wild on 0411 668 338

**AUCTION ONSITE**  
Nov 1st 5.30pm. Open 5pm

3 2 2

**BYRON GREEN building centre**

- Australia's largest range of sustainable paints & wood finishes
- Displays of green building products and services

1 Brigantine St, A & I Park, Byron ph 6685 7522




**retrospect galleries**

Retrospect Galleries is delighted to present its annual exhibition of miniature works, **Petits Travaux**. Don't miss this great opportunity to buy an original artwork at an affordable price, either for yourself or as an inspired Christmas present for a loved one



Opening – Friday 2nd November, 6PM

52 Jonson Street | T: (02) 6680 8825 | E: byron@retrospectgalleries.com

Here's a coup for Travelling Flicks ([www.travellingflicks.com](http://www.travellingflicks.com)): *Crossfire Hurricane*, the new documentary about the Rolling Stones by Brett Morgan, will be screened at Bangalow A&I Hall on Saturday November 3. Doors open 7.30pm, popcorn, chai, and chocolates before the film, and tickets available from Barebones Artspace, Bangalow, The Bookshop, Mullumbimby, and Byron Music, Byron Bay. The Stones have been running a Facebook campaign promoting the Australian screenings.

While on the subject of film, northern rivers filmmakers are reminded that entry to Byron All Shorts closes on November 16 – comedy, animation, drama, all are welcome. Byron All Shorts finalists will screen beside the best in the world at Flickerfest ([www.flickerfest.com.au](http://www.flickerfest.com.au)) over the Australia Day weekend at Bangalow A&I Hall. Get more

information and entry forms at [www.iQ.org.au](http://www.iQ.org.au).

The foreshore at Brunswick Heads is still a subject of controversy after another tree fell over on the riverbank. North Coast Holiday Parks is failing to gain affection from some of the residents (and the council) concerned about erosion since the state government decided to treat Crown land as a profit-making venture rather than the property of the people who paid the taxes so the government could administer the land on their behalf. The 'let's make a quid at the expense of public assets' virus which infected the former Labor state government seems to have moved on to the Libnats.

Unlikely headline: 'World leaders admit that climate change will bite them on the bum later as they fuss with irrelevant rhetoric to impress a sleep-walking public.'

See what's local every Friday

live music & entertainment

Win a free hamper as you shop

Mullumbimby Farmers Market

fresh, eat seasonal

Over 50 stalls of local produce

Every Friday from 7 till 11am at the Mullum Showgrounds, Mullum Farmers Market brings you fresh, delicious market breakfasts, locally grown fruit, vegies, nuts, honey, breads, baked goods, handmade pasta, olives, meats, dairy, local cheese, local foods and live chooks. Call 6677 1956. Don't miss **Mullum at its most colourful**.

**Byron Market**  
8am - 3pm

1st Sunday monthly  
+ 3rd Sunday Dec  
+ 3rd Sunday Jan  
@Byron Market Ground

**Artisan Market**  
4pm - 9pm  
every Saturday  
Oct - March  
@Railway Park




www.byronmarkets.com.au  
byronmarkets@byroncentre.com.au

**Grail Quest**

Introduction to Grail Quest (an 8-week course) which is the opening term of the one-year part-time foundation course.

GRAIL QUEST offers a modern form of adult education based on the work of Rudolf Steiner. Through a deepened understanding of the inner workings of the world and ourselves, inner development and soul transformation are brought about. This in turn leads to an enhanced capacity to transform the outer world.

The course consists of lectures, discussions and workshops which are expanded through artistic experiences in music, painting, sculpture, story telling, speech, drama and craft. No previous artistic experience is necessary. The emphasis of the course is away from competition and is focused on individual growth. The course aims to teach through the heart, hand and mind and to bring our efforts to fruition through love of the deed. GRAIL QUEST is also a prerequisite for Steiner Teacher Training programs.

...a journey into the Spiritual Science of Rudolf Steiner...

Some of the themes explored in the course are:

The Quest for Meaning. The Elements. The Temperaments. The Origins of the Earth & Humanity. The Evolution of Consciousness. Christology. Biodynamics. The Search for the Holy Grail. Life Phases: an Exploration of Biography.

8 week Introductory Course: \$600  
Tuesday 4.30 - 7.30pm and  
Thursday 4.30 - 7.30pm  
Plus 2 Saturdays 9.30 - 3:30pm  
Commencing 5th February

Venue: Cape Byron Steiner School, McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale

Enquiries:  
Gerry Josephson 0406 788 050  
or 6684 8280

